

By James Davidian Teacher

Table of Contents

Intro

Pg. 3	Intro
Pg. 4	What is the Bible Prophecy Poster?
Pg. 5	What do the colors mean?
Pg. 6	Facts + similarities= Big Picture!

BIBLE PROPHECY POSTER

Pg. 7-26	Jesus' words (gospels-NT)
Pg. 27-45	Revelation (NT)
Pg. 46-61	Daniel (OT)
Pg. 62-90	Other Old Testament books
Pg. 91-106	Paul's Writings
Pg. 107-121	Other New Testament writers

SUMMARY

Pg.122	Conclusion
Pg.123	Summary of End Times events
Pg.124	Closing
Pg.125	Where will you spend eternity?

Intro

Hello! My name is James Davidian. I want to thank you for taking the time to read this information about the second coming of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ! The Lord has put in my heart the strong desire to use my experience as an English teacher to help people understand what the Bible says about the future.

The motivation for this project was the desire to find out what the Bible says about two important questions:

2 Questions

1. What does the Bible say will happen in the world before Jesus comes again?

2. Does the Bible say Jesus will return once (after the tribulation), or twice (in a “rapture” before, then again after 7 years of tribulation)?

As the world becomes more and more chaotic, I have felt the need to help people understand what the bible teaches will happen in these last days. Unfortunately, there are many teachers, pastors, cults, and deceivers out there that misinterpret, stretch, or give unscriptural opinions regarding Jesus’ return. So, with this poster, my goal was to allow us to:

1. See WHAT IS ACTUALLY WRITTEN IN GOD’S WORD about the future (NOT other people’s wacky interpretations or theories)
2. See and identify THE MAJORITY of the verses regarding the future coming of Christ (NOT just a few passages);
3. See THE CONTEXT of major verses so you can see what the author was trying to say (NOT verses taken out of context);
4. Easily identify the similarities between passages (organized by color), and SEE THE BIG PICTURE in God’s word;

I hope this study encourages you to trust and put your faith in God’s words, not man’s words, theories, or interpretations, and most importantly, I hope this study helps you to “watch and be ready” for the upcoming biblical events, I hope it helps you to be wise and prepare, and I hope it encourages you to live faithfully for our Lord Jesus, **no matter when He returns.** More helpful summaries and applications can be found at the end of this study.

Whether you are just starting to read the Bible, or have been a student for many years, I hope this collage of scriptures will be a good resource for you to use when studying, applying, or teaching God’s word, and helpful while living faithfully for Jesus until He returns to judge the world and set up God’s everlasting kingdom!

However, if you do not know the Lord, I hope that these verses will show you that **God is serious about judging sin**, but He is even **more serious about loving you** and **providing a way for you to be saved.** See the “Where will you spend eternity” section (last page) for more information!

God bless you on your study of His word.

In Christ, James

The Bible Prophecy Poster; Copyright (C) 2016 by James Davidian. (Please cite this reference if used in presentations, publications, videos, writings, etc.)

The ideas, organization, and creation of this project are solely by the author, and were not taken from any other source.

Scripture taken from the **New King James Version**; Copyright (C) 1979,1980,1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

If you have questions or comments, find me on Facebook, or email me at JamesDavidian@yahoo.com. God bless!

What is the Bible Prophecy Poster?

This poster is a collection of all (or most of) the Bible Prophecies regarding the end of the world and the return of Jesus Christ.

In this collage, the goal was to see specifically what the Bible says about the end times. Therefore, most of the prophecies and verses are first organized into 1 of 6 sections: Jesus' words, Jesus' Revelation, Daniel, Other Old Testament scriptures, Paul, and Other New Testament verses. Each section/author is **organized by a different background color** (see below).

1. **Jesus' words** in the New Testament have the **PREMINENCE**, and hold the most "weight" in scripture. He IS scripture! He IS the WORD, the Son of God, eternal, Creator, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. Jesus' teachings are mainly recorded in the four Gospels (Matthew, Mark, Luke, John), which are the first four books of the New Testament. Therefore, begin by reading what Jesus said to his disciples about what would happen at the time of the end (Gospels will be colored orange). All other scripture stands on the foundation of Jesus' words.
2. The book of Revelation is the **FINALE** of all Bible prophecy. Containing Jesus' words and revelation to John, it contains the "final say" of what will happen in the future. Also, Revelation constantly alludes back to the prophecies in the Old Testament (Daniel, Isaiah, Ezekiel, Joel, Zechariah, Malachi, ect). Revelation becomes easier to understand the more you know the Old Testament.
3. The prophetic book of Daniel probably has highly **FOUNDATIONAL** prophecies about the past and future. Written between 600 and 500 BC, much of what Jesus, Revelation, and the other New Testament writers said refers to the Old Testament prophecies, especially those in the book of Daniel (verses are colored green).
4. The Old Testament has **PRECEDENCE** because it was written first. It contains the history of God and His people, Israel, and God's plan of salvation through Jesus for the whole world. It lays the foundation for everything else in the Bible. Jesus and the New Testament writers constantly quoted and referred to the Old Testament. (*Remember in Matthew 5:17, Jesus said, "Do not think that I came to destroy the Law or the Prophets. I did not come to destroy but to fulfill. In John 5:39, Jesus told the Jewish Pharisees, "You search the Scriptures (Old Testament), for in them you think you have eternal life; and these are they which testify of Me. So, the Old Testament is really all about Jesus.) Therefore, know that the New Testament reflects the background of the Old Testament. (Old Testament books are colored dark tan).
5. In his New Testament writings and letters to churches, the Apostle Paul constantly wrote to explain things Jesus taught, as well as principles from the Old Testament scriptures (colored in red). *(It is important to remember that Paul didn't teach anything new, such as multiple comings of Christ/raptures, etc... he simply taught what Jesus and the Hebrew Scriptures taught).*
6. Other New Testament writers (like James, John, Peter, and Jude) also taught and explained what Jesus and the Old Testament scripture taught (colored in light blue).

By looking at **ALL** of what the Bible says, we can see the Big Picture God wanted us to see, and we can avoid falling for false doctrines (which are mainly created by people who take verses out of context, use only one or two verses to teach a doctrine, ignore other verses, or add to the Bible ideas that are not written). **Also, by beginning with what Jesus said (in the Gospels and in Revelation) we start with a sure foundation and gain a clear interpretation of what the rest of the Bible Teaches.** Again, all scripture is given by inspiration of God, so therefore, we will logically see patterns and the same message all throughout the Bible. But remember, the foundation starts with Jesus. If a doctrine or belief is not something Jesus taught, it is probably wrong, and is probably not taught in the rest of the Bible. For more information on what the colors mean, see below...

What do the colors mean?

There are TWO types of color:

- 1. The **background color** reminds you who the author is
- 2. The **highlight color** of the text indicates the topic/subject of the verse. This poster highlights 16 different topics in 16 unique colors.

**My personal comments will be outlined with a blue outline, will have a white background, and should be italicized.*

Why colors? Why a poster?

- 1. **The poster organizes topics in color** because one problem we have in reading our Bible is that many times we only see God's word in 2-3 colors: black and white, and sometimes red. By organizing the information in different colors, it allows our brain to quickly identify different information, and see relationships between verses, making it easier for us to see the Big Picture in God's word.
- 2. **The poster puts all the verses in one place** because it saves us the problem of having to constantly flip pages back and forth (because most prophecies and related topics are 100's to 1000's of pages apart). Therefore, having ALL the verses in ONE place makes it so much easier for us to **see the Big Picture in God's word!**

Example

Coming in the clouds

...Mat 24:29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.
Mat 24:30 Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
Mat 24:31 And He will send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they will gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

Titles indicate page topic

The background color easily tells you the author

The highlighting helps you identify the subject being described... and see other verses describe the same things.

Seeing the context is VERY important in understanding the Big Picture of God's word.

KEY* Books by Color (Background)

Jesus' Words (Gospels)

Jesus' Revelation (John)

Book of Daniel

Other OT books

Paul's Letters

Other NT books

KEY* Topics by Color (Highlights)

Light Grey world events

Grey prophets, Deception

Dark Red One World Ruler

Olive 3.5 year period of time

Red Domination of Desolation

Pink persecution of Christians

Purple Wrath of God against world

Blue angelic activity

Dark Blue preached/ 2 Witnesses

Green resurrection of saints

Dark Green

Turquoise coming in the clouds

Yellow coming of Jesus in power & glory/ God's kingdom set up

Orange The Day, Last Day

Black Ant

Black Red Fire

See Colors = see Similarities

Example 2

Repetitions Patterns

The great thing about reading verses highlighted in color is that you are able to notice the similarities, repetitions, and patterns in the Bible, which will help you see the Big picture. (This is harder to do when we only read in black and white.)

Matt 24

...Mat 24:29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.
Mat 24:30 Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
Mat 24:31 And He will send His angels with a ... great sound of a trumpet, and they will gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the

1 Thess 4

1Th 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so God will bring with Him those who sleep in Jesus. 1Th 4:15 For this we say to you by the word of the Lord, that we who are alive and remain until the coming of the Lord will by no means precede those who are asleep. 1Th 4:16 For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of an archangel, and with the trumpet of God. And the dead in Christ will rise first.
17 Then we who are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them ... in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And thus we shall always be with the Lord.
1Th 4:18 Therefore comfort one another with these words.
1Th 5:1 But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you. 1Th 5:2 For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. 1Th 5:3 For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. 1Th 5:4 But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief...

How to begin?

See ALL that is written = See the Big Picture
See the patterns/ repetitions=

Here are a few tips on HOW to start studying:

- The first tip is to pray. Ask God and His Holy Spirit to guide you as you study to see what His word says.
 - Let the Bible speak for itself (you want to see what is written, not opinions from pastors, teachers, churches, yourself, or anyone else). Observe (all) the facts. The key is to see what the majority of God's Word is saying. Also, look for repetitions and similarities (similar colors) cause you will constantly see the same thing said all throughout God's word! Cool! Seeing repetitions and the majority of scripture will help you see the Big Picture in God's Word.
- Get ready! How awesome it is to see prophecies over 1,000's of years old happening today.
God bless you on your study of God's word!

JESUS'

WORDS

New Testament

End of the World Events:

Matt 24

*(Please don't forget to read chapter/verses before and after...)

Matthew 24:3 Now as He sat on the Mount of Olives, the disciples came to Him privately, saying, "Tell us, when will these things be? **And what will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?**"

4 And Jesus answered and said to them: "Take heed that no one deceives you. 5 For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. 6 And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not troubled; for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. 7 For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there will be famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. Mat 8 **All these are the beginning of sorrows.**

Mat 24:9 "Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake.

Mat 24:10 And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another.

Mat 24:11 Then many false prophets will rise up and deceive many. Mat 24:12 And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold. ...

Mark 13

Mark 13:4 "Tell us, when will these things be? And what will be the sign **when all these things will be fulfilled?**"

5 And Jesus, answering them, began to say: "Take heed that no one deceives you.

6 For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am He,' and will deceive many. 7 But when you hear of wars and rumors of wars, do not be troubled; for such things must happen, but the end is not yet. 8 For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there will be earthquakes in various places, and there will be famines and troubles. These are the beginnings of sorrows.

9 "But watch out for yourselves, for they will deliver you up to councils, and you will be beaten in the synagogues. You will be brought before rulers and kings for My sake, for a testimony to them.

Mar 13:10 And the gospel must first be preached to all the nations.

Mar 13:11 But when they arrest you and deliver you up, do not worry beforehand, or premeditate what you will speak. But whatever is given you in that hour, speak that; for it is not you who speak, but the Holy Spirit.

Mar 13:12 Now brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; and children will rise up against parents and cause them to be put to death. Mar 13:13 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake....

Luke 21

Luke 21:7 So they asked Him, saying, "Teacher, but when will these things be? And what sign will there be when these things are about to take place?"

8 And He said: "Take heed that you not be deceived. For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am He,' and, 'The time has drawn near.' 9 Therefore do not go after them. 9 But when you hear of wars and commotions, do not be terrified; for these things must come to pass first, but the end will not come immediately." 10 Then He said to them, "Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. 11 And there will be great earthquakes in various places, and famines and pestilences; and there will be fearful sights and great signs from heaven.

12 But before all these things, they will lay their hands on you and persecute you, delivering you up to the synagogues and prisons. You will be brought before kings and rulers for My name's sake. 13 But it will turn out for you as an occasion for testimony. Luk 21:14 Therefore settle it in your hearts not to meditate beforehand on what you will answer; Luk 21:15 for I will give you a mouth and wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist. Luk 21:16 You will be betrayed even by parents and brothers, relatives and friends; and they will put some of you to death. Luk 21:17 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake....

What will be the sign of Jesus return? And of the end of the age?

Summary of end times events = "all these are the beginning of "birth pangs":

1. False Christs, and False Prophets
2. Many will be deceived
3. Many false prophets/false messiahs will arise
4. Wars and rumors of wars will increase -but the end is not yet
5. Nation (races) will rise against nation
6. Kingdom against kingdom
7. Earthquakes will increase in various places
8. Food shortages and famines
9. Diseases, sicknesses, and biological threats will increase
10. Other "troubles" will increase
11. Fearful sights and great signs from heaven
12. Persecution/ Tribulation of Christians- killed
13. Christians brought before rulers for a testimony
14. True Christians will be hated by all nations
15. The gospel will be preached to all nations
16. Lawlessness/immorality (wickedness, homosexuality) will abound/increase

Luke 17:26 And as it was in the days of Noah (wicked), so it will be also in the days of the Son of Man: 27 They ate, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all. 28 Likewise as it was also in the days of Lot (homosexuality, violence): They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; 29 but on the day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all. 30 Even so will it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.



The context continues with the "Abomination of Desolation" context below...

FIG TREE PARABLES

What are "all these things" Jesus is referring to?

Matt 24

READ THE CONTEXT BEFORE...

...Mat 24:32 "Now learn this parable from the fig tree: When its branch has already become tender and puts forth leaves, you know that summer is near.

Mat 24:33 So you also, when you see **all these things**, know that it is near—at the doors!

Mat 24:34 Assuredly, I say to you, this generation will by no means pass away till all these things take place.

Mat 24:35 Heaven and earth will pass away, but **My words** will by no means pass away.

Mat 24:36 "But of that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of heaven, but My Father only.

The context before says..

1. There will be **False Christs**, and False Prophets
2. Many will be deceived
3. Wars and rumors of wars will increase -but the end is not yet, nations, kingdoms..
4. Earthquakes will increase in various places
5. Food shortages and famines
6. Diseases, sicknesses, and biological threats will increase
7. Other "troubles" will increase
8. **Fearful sights and great signs from heaven**
9. **Persecution/ Tribulation** of Christians- killed
10. **Saints who endure till the end will be saved- by patience possess your soul**
11. **The gospel will be preached to all nations**
12. Lawlessness/immorality (wickedness, homosexuality) will abound/increase
13. **Abomination of Desolation** (Matt 24:25, Mark 13:14 Luke 21:20)
14. Then there will be **great tribulation...**

15. **After the tribulation** of those days, the sun, moon are darkened, stars fall, and powers of the heavens shaken.
16. Jesus' sign appears in heaven
17. **Jesus returns in the clouds- in power and great glory**
18. **Jesus gathers together His elect**

Jesus words will not pass away. It is very important for us Christians to trust in Jesus' words, not man-made philosophies or theories. It is heresy for people to try and stretch this parable about the Fig tree and all the trees to represent Israel becoming a nation in 1948 (who interpret that Jesus must return within that "generation").

1. They ignore the context of "all the things" Jesus was describing and warning believers about
2. They try to ignore Luke 21- which adds "all the trees." They know "all the trees" do not represent nations, so they ignore Luke 21 and like to quote Matthew 24 to stretch their interpretation.
3. They falsely assume Israel is the fig tree, but Jesus never says that, nor does the Old Testament (check- all references to a "fig tree" are always associated with other plants). If anything, the Old Testament describes Israel as an "olive tree" or "vine". (Jeremiah 11:16 says, "The LORD called your name 'Green Olive Tree...' Psalms 80, Isaiah 5, Jeremiah 2:21, and Ezekiel 17 describe Israel as a "vine."

Who do "ALL THE TREES" represent? nations? No. Unfortunately, many Bible teachers falsely assume the fig tree represents the nation Israel. (1948, etc). But that is not what Jesus is teaching in this context. In the parable, Jesus is warning believers to watch and be ready for "all these things" He described in the context of Matthew 24 and Luke 21. Therefore, those people who assume Jesus is referring to nations with these trees are wrong.

Luke 21

READ THE CONTEXT BEFORE...

...Luke 21:29 Then He spoke to them a parable: "Look at the fig tree, **and all the trees**."

Luk 21:30 When they are already budding, you see and know for yourselves that summer is now near.

Luk 21:31 So you also, when you see **these things** happening, know that the kingdom of God is near.

Luk 21:32 Assuredly, I say to you, this generation will by no means pass away till all things take place.

Luk 21:33 Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away.

Luk 21:34 "But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly."

Luk 21:35 For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth.

Luke 21:36 **Watch** therefore, and **pray** always that you may be counted worthy to **escape** all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man."

Conclusion: Jesus is warning believers to watch, pray, and be ready for "all these things."

False Prophets Deception

Matthew 7:15 "Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves."

Matt 7:21 "Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall **enter the kingdom of heaven**, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven."

Mat 16:11 "... beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees."

Mat 16:12 Then they understood that He did not tell *them* to beware of the leaven of bread, but of the doctrine of the Pharisees and Sadducees

...
Mat 24:4 And Jesus answered and said to them: "Take heed that no one deceives **you**."

Mat 24:5 For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and will **deceive** many.

...
Mat 24:11 Then many **false prophets** will rise up and deceive many.

Mat 24:23 "Then if anyone says to **you**, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or 'There!' **do not believe it**." **Mat 24:24** For **false christs** and false prophets **will rise** and show great signs and **wonders** to deceive, if possible, even the elect. **Mat 24:25** **See, I have told you beforehand**.

Mat 24:26 "Therefore if they say to **you**, 'Look, **He is in the desert!**' do not go out; or 'Look, **He is in the inner rooms!**' **do not believe it**."

Mark 8:15 Then He charged them, saying, "Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and the leaven of Herod."

...**Mark 12:38** Then He said to them in His teaching, "Beware of the scribes, ... 40 ... These will receive greater condemnation."

Mar 13:5 And Jesus, answering them, began to say: "Take heed that no one deceives **you**."

Mar 13:6 For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am *He*,' and will deceive many.

...
Mar 13:21 "Then if anyone says to **you**, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or, 'Look, *He* is there!' do not believe it."

Mar 13:22 For false christs and false prophets will rise and show signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect.

Mar 13:23 But take heed; **see, I have told you all things beforehand**.

False Coming of Christ

BEWARE -The Devil is going to **use great signs and wonders** to deceive people. One trick will be to make people think the "miraculous" arrival of **the Antichrist is Jesus**.

False "Rapture"

In this prophecy collage, you will see clearly that Jesus and the rest of the Bible taught that **Jesus will return ONCE** "after the tribulation," with His mighty angels, with all His saints, and with power and great glory. So don't be deceived by false prophets or false teachings that Jesus will return twice (before the tribulation and then again after), or by a false "rapture." The Devil will try to use powerful signs to deceive the elect. **See Revelation ch. 14 for a possible pre-wrath "Harvest"**

Luke 6:26 **Woe to you when all men speak well of you, For so did their fathers to the false prophets.**

Luke 12:1 ... "Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy."

Luke 17:23 And they will say to you, 'Look here!' or 'Look there!' Do not go after *them* or follow *them*.

Luke 20:46 "Beware of the scribes, ... 47 ... These will receive greater condemnation."

Luke 21:8 And He said: "Take heed that **you** not be deceived. For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am *He*,' and, 'The time has drawn near.' Therefore do not go after *them*."

John 16:1 "These things I have spoken to you, that **you should not be made to stumble**."

John 16:2 They will put you out of the synagogues; yes, the time is coming that whoever kills you will think that he offers God service.

John 16:3 And these things they will do to you because they have not known the Father nor Me.

John 16:4 But these things I have told **you**, that when the time comes, you may remember that I told you of them. "And these things I did not say to you at the beginning, because I was with you."

False Dates

BEWARE- If you ever hear of a group, church, organization, or person give **FALSE dates** or false prophecies about something that never happens, then you know they are a false prophet- and there are **lots of false prophets today** and will be more in the future.. **Jesus said NO ONE knows the day or hour** of His return, so don't believe them.

Mat 24:36 "But of that day and hour **no one knows**, not even the angels of heaven, but My Father only."

Antichrist

Matt 24:4 And Jesus answered and said to them: "Take heed that no one deceives you. **5** For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many.

Mark 13:6 For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am He,' and will deceive many.

John 5:43 I have come in My Father's name, and you do not receive Me; if another comes in his own name, **him** you will receive.

Luke 21:8 And He said: "Take heed that you not be deceived. For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am He,'

Jews will Accept

2 Witnesses Prophecy

3.5 years in the last days

Malachi 4:5 Behold, I will send you **Elijah the prophet** before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD.
Mal 4:6 And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, And the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse.

Mat 11:13 For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John.
Mat 11:14 And if you are willing to receive it, he is **Elijah** who is to come.

Matthew 17:1 Now after six days Jesus took Peter, James, and John his brother, led them up on a high mountain by themselves;
Mat 17:2 and He was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and His clothes became as white as the light.
Mat 17:3 And behold, **Moses** and **Elijah** appeared to them, talking with Him

Matthew 17:10 And His disciples asked Him, saying, "Why then do the scribes say that **Elijah must come first**?" ...
Matthew 17:11 Jesus answered and said to them, "Indeed, **Elijah is coming first and will restore all things.**"

Mark 9:12 Then He answered and told them, "Indeed, **Elijah is coming first and restores all things.**"

Mark 9:4 And **Elijah** appeared to them ...with **Moses**, and they were talking with Jesus...

Luke 9:30 And behold, two men talked with Him, who were **Moses** and **Elijah**,
Luk 9:31 who appeared in glory and spoke of His decease which He was about to accomplish at Jerusalem.

Maybe like Moses & Elijah

Moses (through God) plagued Egypt on Exodus Ch. 5-14 until Pharaoh let Israel go. **Moses** is possibly a figure who represents "the law" of God.

Elijah plagued Israel's evil King Ahab in 1 Kings 17-21. **Elijah** could also be a figure who represents "the prophets" of God.

Together, two prophets like Moses and Elijah (possibly representing the Law and the Prophets= all of God's word) are sent to prophecy and plague the earth for 3.5 years, before the great and awesome day of the Lord.



...continued from “End of the word events” context above...

The Abomination of Desolation

Matthew 24

...Mat 24:13 But he who endures to the end shall be saved.
 Mat 24:14 And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come.

Mat 24:15 "Therefore when you see the **ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION**," spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing in the holy place" (whoever reads, let him understand),

Mat 24:16 "then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains.
 Mat 24:17 Let him who is on the housetop not go down to take anything out of his house.
 Mat 24:18 And let him who is in the field not go back to get his clothes. Mat 24:19 But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! Mat 24:20 And pray that your flight may not be in winter or on the Sabbath.
Mat 24:21 For then there will be **great tribulation**, such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time, no, nor ever shall be.
 Mat 24:22 And unless those days were shortened, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened.
 Mat 24:23 "Then if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or 'There!' do not believe it.
 Mat 24:24 For false christs and false prophets will rise and show great signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect.
 Mat 24:25 See, I have told you beforehand.
 Mat 24:26 "Therefore if they say to you, 'Look, He is in the desert!' do not go out; or 'Look, He is in the inner rooms!' do not believe it.
 Mat 24:27 For as the lightning comes from the east and flashes to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.
 Mat 24:28 For wherever the carcass is, there the eagles will be gathered together...

Mark 13

...Mar 13:13 ... But he who endures to the end shall be saved.

Mar 13:14 "So when you see the **ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION**," spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing where it ought not" (let the reader understand),

..."then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains.
 Mar 13:15 Let him who is on the housetop not go down into the house, nor enter to take anything out of his house.
 Mar 13:16 And let him who is in the field not go back to get his clothes.
 Mar 13:17 But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days!
 Mar 13:18 And pray that your flight may not be in winter.
 Mar 13:19 For in those days there will be tribulation, such as has not been since the beginning of the creation which God created until this time, nor ever shall be.
 Mar 13:20 And unless the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh would be saved; but for the elect's sake, whom He chose, He shortened the days.
 Mar 13:21 "Then if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Christ!' or, 'Look, He is there!' do not believe it.
 Mar 13:22 For false christs and false prophets will rise and show signs and wonders to deceive, if possible, even the elect.
 Mar 13:23 But take heed; see, I have told you all things beforehand...

Luke 21

...Luk 21:18 But not a hair of your head shall be lost.
 Luk 21:19 By your patience possess your souls.

Luk 21:20 "But when you see Jerusalem surrounded by armies, then know that its desolation is near.

Luk 21:21 Then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains, let those who are in the midst of her depart, and let not those who are in the country enter her.
Luk 21:22 For these are the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled.
 Luk 21:23 But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! For there will be great distress in the land and wrath upon this people.
 Luk 21:24 And they will fall by the edge of the sword, and be led away captive into all nations. And Jerusalem will be trampled by Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled...



The context is continued with the “coming of Christ in the clouds” context below...

Mat 10:17 But beware of men, for they will deliver you up to councils and scourge you in their synagogues.

Mat 10:21 "Now brother will deliver up brother to death, and a father *his* child; and children will rise up against parents and cause them to be put to death.

Mat 10:22 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. **But he who endures to the end will be saved.**

Mat 10:23 When they persecute you in this city, **flee to another.** For assuredly, I say to you, you will not have gone through the cities of Israel **before the Son of Man comes.**

Mat 10:35 For I have come to 'SET A MAN AGAINST HIS FATHER, A DAUGHTER AGAINST HER MOTHER, AND A DAUGHTER-IN-LAW AGAINST HER MOTHER-IN-LAW'.

Mat 10:36 and 'A MAN'S ENEMIES WILL BE THOSE OF HIS OWN HOUSEHOLD.'

Mat 10:38 And he who does **not take his cross** and follow after Me is not worthy of Me.

Mat 10:39 **He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.**

Mat 13:20 But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy;

Mat 13:21 yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. **For when tribulation or persecution** arises because of the word, immediately he stumbles.

Mat 16:25 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it.

Mat 23:34 Therefore, indeed, I send you prophets, wise men, and scribes: *some* of them you will kill and crucify, and *some* of them you will scourge in your synagogues and persecute from city to city.

Mat 23:35 **that on you may come all the righteous blood shed on the earth.**

Mat 23:37 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under *her* wings, but you were not willing!

Mat 23:38 See! Your house is left to you desolate; Mat 23:39 for I say to you, you shall see Me no more till you say, '**BLESSED is HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD!**' "

Mat 24:9 "Then they will deliver you up to **tribulation** and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake. Mat 24:10 And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another... Mat 24:21 For then there will be **great tribulation**, such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time, no, nor ever shall be.

Mat 24:29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the **sun** will be darkened, and the **moon** will not give its light; the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.

Mat 24:30 Then the sign of the **Son of Man will appear in heaven**, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and **they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.**

Mark 4:16 These likewise are the ones sown on **stony ground** who, when they hear the word, immediately receive it with gladness; Mar 4:17 and they have no root in themselves, and so **endure only for a time.** Afterward, when tribulation or persecution arises for the word's sake, immediately they stumble.

Mar 13:9 "But watch out for yourselves, for they will deliver you up to councils, and you will be beaten in the synagogues. You will be brought before rulers and kings for My sake, for a testimony to them. Mar 13:10 And the gospel must first be preached to all the nations. Mar 13:11 But when they arrest *you* and deliver you up, do not worry beforehand, or premeditate what you will speak. But whatever is given you in that hour, speak that; for it is not you who speak, but the Holy Spirit. Mar 13:12 Now brother will betray brother to death, and a father *his* child; and children will rise up against parents and cause them to be put to death.

Mar 13:13 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. **But he who endures to the end shall be saved.**

Mar 13:19 For *in* those days there will be **tribulation**, such as has not been since the beginning of the creation which God created until this time, nor ever shall be.

Mar 13:24 "But in those days, after that tribulation, the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; Mar 13:25 the stars of heaven will fall, and the powers in the heavens will be shaken. Mar 13:26 **Then they will see the Son of Man coming in the clouds with great power and glory.** Mar 13:27 And then He will send His angels, and gather together His elect from the four winds, from the farthest part of earth to the farthest part of heaven.

Luk 6:22 Blessed are you when men hate you, And when they exclude you, And revile *you*, and cast out your name as evil, For the Son of Man's sake. Luk 6:23 Rejoice in that day and leap for joy! For **indeed your reward is great in heaven,** For in like manner their fathers did to the prophets.

Luk 6:27 "But I say to you who hear: **Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you,**

Luk 8:13 But the ones on the rock *are those* who, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, who believe for a while and **in time of temptation** fall away.

Luk 9:23 Then He said to *them* all, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me. Luk 9:24 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will save it.

Luk 11:49 Therefore the wisdom of God also said, '**I will send them prophets and apostles, and some of them they will kill and persecute,**' Luk 11:50 **that the blood of all the prophets which was shed from the foundation of the world may be required of this generation.** Luk 11:51 from the blood of Abel to the blood of Zechariah who perished between the altar and the temple. Yes, I say to you, it shall be required of this generation.

Luk 12:52 For from now on five in one house will be divided: three against two, and two against three. Luk 12:53 Father will be divided against son and son against father, mother against daughter and daughter against mother, mother-in-law against her daughter-in-law and daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law."

Luk 13:33 Nevertheless I must journey today, tomorrow, and the *day* following; **for it cannot be that a prophet should perish outside of Jerusalem.** Luk 13:34 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! Luk 17:33 Whoever seeks to save his life will lose it, and whoever loses his life will preserve it.

Future Persecution

Luk 21:12 But before all these things, they will lay their hands on you and persecute *you*, delivering *you* up to the synagogues and prisons. You will be brought before kings and rulers for My name's sake.

Luk 21:13 But it will turn out for you as an occasion for testimony.

Luk 21:14 Therefore settle *it* in your hearts not to meditate beforehand on what you will answer;

Luk 21:15 for I will give you a mouth and wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist.

Luk 21:16 You will be betrayed even by parents and brothers, relatives and friends; and they will put *some* of you to death.

Luk 21:17 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. ...

Luk 21:23 But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days! **For there will be great distress in the land and wrath upon this people.**

Luk 21:24 And they will **fall by the edge of the sword**, and be led away **captive** into all nations.

(= Dan 11:33)

And Jerusalem will be trampled by Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.

Luk 21:25 "And there will be signs in the **sun**, in the moon, and in the stars; and on the earth distress of nations, with perplexity, the **sea** and the waves

roaring; Luk 21:26 men's hearts failing them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken. Luk 21:27 **Then they will see the**

Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. Luk 21:28 **Now when these things begin to happen, look up and lift up your heads because your redemption draws near."**

Joh 15:18 "If the world hates you, you know that it hated Me before *it* hated you.

Joh 15:19 If you were of the world, the world would love its own. Yet because you are not of the world, but I chose you out of the world, therefore the world hates you.

Joh 15:20 Remember the word that I said to you, 'A servant is not greater than his master.' If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you.

Joh 16:1 "These things I have spoken to you, that you should not be made to stumble.

Joh 16:2 They will put you out of the synagogues; yes, the time is coming that whoever kills you will think that he offers God service.

John 16:33 These things I have spoken to you, that in Me you may have peace. **In the world you will have tribulation;** but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."

Patience

Besides persecution, one topic Christians tend to forget is that our Lord Jesus encouraged us to be patient, to watch, to be ready for all these things, and endure till the end....

Matthew

... **Mat 10:22** And you will be hated by all for My name's sake.

...But he who endures to the end shall be saved.

(Read all of Matthew 24)

Mat 24:9 "Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake.

Mat 24:10 And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another.

Mat 24:11 Then many false prophets will rise up and deceive many. **Mat 24:12** And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold.

Mat 24:13 **But he who endures to the end shall be saved.**

...**Mat 24:14** And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then **the end will come.**

Mat 24:15 "Therefore when you see the 'ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION',...

--context--

Mark

(Read all of Mark ch. 13...)

Mark 13:12 Now brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; and children will rise up against parents and cause them to be put to death.

Mar 13:13 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake.

...But he who endures to the end shall be saved.

...**Mar 13:14** "So when you see the 'ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION',...

Mar 13:35 Watch therefore, for you do not know when the master of the house is coming—in the evening, at midnight, at the crowing of the rooster, or in the morning—

Mar 13:36 lest, coming suddenly, he find you sleeping.

Mar 13:37 And what I say to you, I say to all: **Watch!**"

--context--

--context--

Luke

Luk 12:36 and you yourselves be like men who wait for their master, when he will return from the wedding, that when he comes and knocks they may open to him immediately. **Luk 12:37** Blessed are those servants whom the master, when he comes, will find watching.

Luk 18:8 I tell you that He will **avenge them**

...(Read all of Luke 21)...

Luk 21:16 You will be betrayed even by parents and brothers, relatives and friends; and they will put some of you to death.

Luk 21:17 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake.

Luk 21:18 But not a hair of your head shall be lost...

Luke 21:19 **By your patience possess your souls.**

...**Luk 21:20** "But when you see Jerusalem surrounded by armies, then know that its desolation is near..."

Luk 12:37 Blessed are those servants whom the master, when he comes, will find watching. Assuredly, I say to you that he will gird himself and have them sit down to eat, and will come and serve them.

Luk 12:38 And if he should come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find them so, blessed are those servants.

Luk 12:39 But know this, that if the master of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched and not allowed his house to be broken into.

Luk 12:40 Therefore you also be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect."

Luke 18:7 And shall God not **avenge His own elect** who cry out day and night to Him, though He bears long with them? **8** I tell you that He will **avenge them speedily**. Nevertheless, **when the Son of Man comes**, will He really find **faith on the earth?**"

Day of Wrath, Lord, Judgment

Mat 8:11 And I say to you that many will come from east and west, and sit down with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the kingdom of heaven. Mat 8:12 But the sons of the kingdom will be cast out into outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth."

...
Mat 10:15 Assuredly, I say to you, it will be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of judgment than for that city!

Mat 23:14 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayers. Therefore you will receive greater condemnation.

...
Mat 23:33 Serpents, brood of vipers! How can you escape the condemnation of hell?

Mat 23:34 Therefore, indeed, I send you prophets, wise men, and scribes: some of them you will kill and crucify, and some of them you will scourge in your synagogues and persecute from city to city. Mat 23:35 that on you (Jerusalem) may come all the righteous blood shed on the earth

Mat 24:50 the master of that servant will come on a day when he is not looking for him and at an hour that he is not aware of... Mat 24:51 and will cut him in two and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites. There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth

Mat 25:19 After a long time the lord of those servants came and settled accounts with them...

Mat 25:30 And cast the unprofitable servant into the outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth!

Mat 25:31 "When the Son of Man comes in His glory, and all the holy angels with Him, then He will sit on the throne of His glory.

Mat 25:32 All the nations will be gathered before Him, and He will separate them one from another, as a shepherd divides his sheep from the goats. Mat 25:33 And He will set the sheep on His right hand, but the goats on the left.

...Mat 25:41 "Then He will also say to those on the left hand, Depart from Me, you cursed, into the everlasting fire prepared for the devil and his angels.

...Mat 25:45 Then He will answer them, saying, Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to Me.'

Mat 25:46 And these will go away into everlasting punishment, but the righteous into eternal life."

Mar 3:29 but he who blasphemes against the Holy Spirit never has forgiveness, but is subject to eternal condemnation"—

Mar 12:9 "Therefore what will the owner of the vineyard do? He will come and destroy the vinedressers, and give the vineyard to others.

Mar 12:10 Have you not even read this Scripture: "THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE.

...Mar 12:38 Then He said to them in His teaching, "Beware of the scribes, who desire to go around in long robes, love greetings in the marketplaces, Mar 12:39 the best seats in the synagogues, and the best places at feasts, Mar 12:40 who devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayers. These will receive greater condemnation."

Mar 16:16 He who believes and is baptized will be saved; but he who does not believe will be condemned.

Luk 10:14 But it will be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the judgment than for you.

Luk 11:49 Therefore the wisdom of God also said, 'I will send them prophets and apostles, and some of them they will kill and persecute.'

Luk 11:50 that the blood of all the prophets which was shed from the foundation of the world may be required of this generation.

Luk 11:51 from the blood of Abel to the blood of Zechariah who perished between the altar and the temple. Yes, I say to you, it shall be required of this generation.

Luk 13:27 But He will say, 'I tell you I do not know you, where you are from. Depart from Me, all you workers of iniquity.'

Luk 13:28 There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when you see Abraham and Isaac and Jacob and all the prophets in the kingdom of God, and yourselves thrust out.

Luk 16:25 But Abraham said, 'Son, remember that in your lifetime you received your good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things; but now he is comforted and you are tormented.

Luk 19:27 But bring here those enemies of mine, who did not want me to reign over them, and slay them before me."

Luk 20:46 "Beware of the scribes, ...

Luk 20:47 who devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayers. These will receive greater condemnation."...

Luk 21:22 For these are the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. ... (read all Luke 21)

Joh 3:18 "He who believes in Him is not condemned; but he who does not believe is condemned already, because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.

Joh 3:19 And this is the condemnation, that the light has come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.

Joh 5:22 For the Father judges no one, but has committed all judgment to the Son.

Joh 5:23 that all should honor the Son just as they honor the Father. He who does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent Him.

Joh 5:24 "Most assuredly, I say to you, he who hears My word and believes in Him who sent Me has everlasting life, and shall not come into judgment, but has passed from death into life.

Joh 5:25 Most assuredly, I say to you, the hour is coming, and now is, when the dead will hear the voice of the Son of God; and those who hear will live.

Joh 5:26 For as the Father has life in Himself, so He has granted the Son to have life in Himself,

Joh 5:27 and has given Him authority to execute judgment also, because He is the Son of Man.

Joh 5:28 Do not marvel at this; for the hour is coming in which all who are in the graves will hear His voice

Joh 5:29 and come forth— those who have done good, to the resurrection of life, and those who have done evil, to the resurrection of condemnation.

Joh 9:39 And Jesus said, "For judgment I have come into this world, that those who do not see may see, and that those who see may be made blind."

Joh 12:31 Now is the judgment of this world; now the ruler of this world will be cast out.

Joh 12:48 He who rejects Me, and does not receive My words, has that which judges him— the word that I have spoken will judge him in the last day. *

Joh 16:11 of judgment, because the ruler of this world is judged.

The Day - That Day - The End - The Last Day

Judgment

Mat 10:22 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. **But he who endures to the end will be saved.**

Mat 13:39 The enemy who sowed them is the devil, the harvest is **the end of the age**, and the reapers are the angels.

Mat 13:40 Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be at **the end of this age**.

... Mat 13:49 So it will be at **the end of the age**. The angels will come forth, separate the wicked from among the just,

Mat 13:50 and cast them into the furnace of fire. There will be wailing and gnashing of teeth."

... Mat 24:3 Now as He sat on the Mount of Olives, the disciples came to Him privately, saying, "Tell us, when will these things be? And what *will be* the **sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?**"

Mat 24:13 But he who endures **to the end** shall be saved.

Mat 24:14 And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, **and then the end will come.**

Mat 24:36 **"But of that day and hour no one knows**, not even the angels of heaven, but My Father only. Mat 24:37 But as the days of Noah *were*, so also **will the coming of the Son of Man be.** Mat 24:38 For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until **the day** that Noah entered the ark, Mat 24:39 and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.

Mat 28:20 teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, **even to the end of the age.**" Amen.

Mark 10:30 **who shall not receive a hundredfold now in this time—houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and lands, with persecutions—and in the age to come, eternal life.**

Mar 13:7 But when you hear of wars and rumors of wars, do not be troubled; for *such things* must happen, **but the end is not yet.**

Mar 13:13 And you will be hated by all for My name's sake. But he who endures **to the end** shall be saved.

... (After "these things" parable)

Mark 13:32 **"But of that day and hour no one knows**, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father. Mar 13:33 **Take heed, watch and pray; for you do not know when the time is.**

Luke 12:46 the master of that servant will **come on a day** when he is not looking for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in two and appoint him his portion with the unbelievers.

Luke 17:24 For as the lightning that **flashes** out of one part under heaven **shines** to the other part under heaven, **so also the Son of Man will be in His day.**

Luk 17:25 But first He must suffer many things and be rejected by this generation.

Luk 17:26 And as it was in the days of Noah, so it will be also in the days of the Son of Man:

Luk 17:27 They ate, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, **until the day** that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all.

Luk 17:28 Likewise as it was also in the days of Lot: They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built;

Luk 17:29 **but on the day that Lot went out** of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all.

Luk 17:30 Even so will it be **in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.**

Luk 17:31 **"In that day**, he who is on the housetop, and his goods are in the house, let him not come down to take them away. And likewise the one who is in the field, let him not turn back. Luk 17:32 **Remember Lot's wife.**

Luk 17:33 Whoever seeks to save his life will lose it, and **whoever loses his life will preserve it.**

Luk 17:34 I tell you, **in that night** there will be two men in one bed: the one will be taken and the other will be left.

Luk 17:35 Two women will be grinding together: the one will be taken and the other left.

Luk 17:36 Two men will be in the field: the one will be taken and the other left."

Luk 17:37 And they answered and said to Him, **"Where, Lord?"** So He said to them, **"Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together."**

... Luk 18:7 And shall God not **avenge** His own elect who cry out day and night to Him, though He bears long with them?

Luk 18:8 **I tell you that He will avenge them speedily.** Nevertheless, **when the Son of Man comes**, will He really find faith on the earth?"

... Luk 21:9 But when you hear of wars and commotions, do not be terrified; for these things must come to pass first, **but the end will not come immediately.**" ...

Luk 21:19 By your patience possess your souls.

... Luk 21:34 **"But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly.**

Luk 21:35 For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth.

Luk 21:36 **Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man.**

John 6:39 This is the will of the Father who sent Me, that of all He has given Me I should lose nothing, **but should raise it up at the last day.**

John 6:40 And this is the will of Him who sent Me, that everyone who sees the Son and believes in Him may have everlasting life; **and I will raise him up at the last day.**" ...

John 6:44 **No one can come to Me unless the Father who sent Me draws him; and I will raise him up at the last day.**

John 6:54 Whoever eats My flesh and drinks My blood has eternal life, **and I will raise him up at the last day.**

John 11:24 Martha said to Him, "I know that **he will rise again in the resurrection at the last day.**"

John 12:48 He who rejects Me, and does not receive My words, has that which judges him—**the word that I have spoken will judge him in the last day.** *



...continued from the “**Abomination of Desolation**” context above...

Jesus coming in clouds

Matt

→ ...Mat 24:29 "Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.
Mat 24:30 Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
Mat 24:31 And He will send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they will gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

→ Mat 26:64 Jesus said to him, "It is as you said. Nevertheless, I say to you, hereafter you will see the Son of Man sitting at the right hand of the Power, and coming on the clouds of heaven."

Mark

→ ...Mar 13:24 "But in those days, after that tribulation, the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light;
Mar 13:25 the stars of heaven will fall, and the powers in the heavens will be shaken.
Mar 13:26 Then they will see the Son of Man coming in the clouds with great power and glory.
Mar 13:27 And then He will send His angels, and gather together His elect from the four winds, from the farthest part of earth to the farthest part of heaven.

→ Mark 14:62 Jesus said, "I am. And you will see the Son of Man sitting at the right hand of the Power, and coming with the clouds of heaven."

Luke

→ ...Luk 21:25 "And there will be signs in the sun, in the moon, and in the stars; and on the earth distress of nations, with perplexity, the sea and the waves roaring;
Luk 21:26 men's hearts failing them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken.
Luk 21:27 Then they will see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory.
Luk 21:28 Now when these things begin to happen, look up and lift up your heads, because your redemption draws near."

Now Read how Revelation 1:7, Daniel 7:13, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17, and Acts 1:9-11... all describing Jesus coming in clouds. (God's word is always consistent.)

Jesus Coming, Appearing, Revealing

↑
see above

<p>Mat 10:23 When they persecute you in this city, flee to another. For assuredly, I say to you, you will not have gone through the cities of Israel before the Son of Man comes.</p> <p>Mat 16:27 For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.</p> <p>Mat 16:28 Assuredly, I say to you, there are some standing here who shall not taste death till they see the Son of Man coming in His kingdom."</p> <p>Mat 19:28 So Jesus said to them, "Assuredly I say to you, that in the regeneration, when the Son of Man sits on the throne of His glory, you who have followed Me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.</p> <p>Mat 19:29 And everyone who has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or wife or children or lands, for My name's sake, shall receive a hundredfold, and inherit eternal life.</p> <p>Mat 19:30 But many <i>who are</i> first will be last, and the last first.</p> <p>Mat 23:39 For I say to you, you shall see Me no more till you say, 'BLESSED is HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD.'"</p> <p>Mat 24:27 For as the lightning comes from the east and flashes to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.</p> <p>Mat 24:37 But as the days of Noah (<i>wicked</i>) were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.</p> <p>Mat 24:38 For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark,</p> <p>Mat 24:39 and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.</p>	<p>Mat 24:40 Then two men will be in the field: one will be taken and the other left.</p> <p>Mat 24:41 Two women will be grinding at the mill: one will be taken and the other left.</p> <p>Mat 24:42 Watch therefore, for you do not know what hour your Lord is coming.</p> <p>Mat 24:44 Therefore you also be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect.</p> <p>Mat 24:46 Blessed is that servant whom his master, when he comes, will find so doing</p> <p>...Mat 24:50 the master of that servant will come on a day when he is not looking for him and at an hour that he is not aware of...</p> <p>Mat 24:51 and will cut him in two and appoint <i>him</i> his portion with the hypocrites: There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.</p> <p>(Matt 25:1-13- Foolish virgins)</p> <p>Mat 25:13 "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.</p> <p>Mat 25:19 After a long time the lord of those servants came and settled accounts with them.</p> <p>Mat 25:20 "So he who had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, 'Lord, you delivered to me five talents; look, I have gained five more talents besides them.'</p> <p>Mat 25:21 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'</p> <p>...Mat 25:30 And cast the unprofitable servant into the outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.'</p>	<p>Mat 25:31 "When the Son of Man comes in His glory, and all the holy angels with Him, then He will sit on the throne of His glory.</p> <p>Mat 25:32 All the nations will be gathered before Him, and He will separate them one from another, as a shepherd divides <i>his</i> sheep from the goats.</p> <p>Mat 25:33 And He will set the sheep on His right hand, but the goats on the left.</p> <p>Mat 25:34 Then the King will say to those on His right hand, 'Come, you blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world:</p> <p>Mat 25:35 for I was hungry and you gave Me food; I was thirsty and you gave Me drink; I was a stranger and you took Me in...</p> <p>Mat 25:41 "Then He will also say to those on the left hand, 'Depart from Me, you cursed, into the everlasting fire prepared for the devil and his angels:</p> <p>Mat 25:42 for I was hungry and you gave Me no food; I was thirsty and you gave Me no drink...</p> <p>Mat 25:45 Then He will answer them, saying, 'Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to Me.'</p> <p>Mat 25:46 And these will go away into everlasting punishment, but the righteous into eternal life."</p> <p>Mark 8:38 For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and sinful generation, of him the Son of Man also will be ashamed when He comes in the glory of His Father with the holy angels."</p> <p>...Mar 9:1 And He said to them, "Assuredly, I say to you that there are some standing here who will not taste death till they see the kingdom of God present with power."</p> <p>...Mar 13:35 Watch therefore, for you do not know when the master of the house is coming—in the evening, at midnight, at the crowing of the rooster, or in the morning—</p> <p>Mar 13:36 lest, coming suddenly, he find you sleeping. Mar 13:37 And what I say to you, I say to all: Watch!"</p>	<p>Luk 9:26 For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words, of him the Son of Man will be ashamed when He comes in His own glory, and in His Father's, and of the holy angels. Luk 9:27 But I tell you truly, there are some standing here who shall not taste death till they see the kingdom of God."</p> <p>Luk 12:37 Blessed are those servants whom the master, when he comes, will find watching. Assuredly, I say to you that he will gird himself and have them sit down to eat, and will come and serve them.</p> <p>Luk 12:38 And if he should come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find <i>them</i> so, blessed are those servants.</p> <p>Luk 12:39 But know this, that if the master of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched and not allowed his house to be broken into.</p> <p>Luk 12:40 Therefore you also be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect."</p> <p>Luk 12:42 And the Lord said, "Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom <i>his</i> master will make ruler over his household, to give <i>them</i> their portion of food in due season?</p> <p>Luk 12:43 Blessed is that servant whom his master will find so doing when he comes.</p> <p>Luk 12:44 Truly, I say to you that he will make him ruler over all that he has.</p> <p>Luk 12:45 But if that servant says in his heart, 'My master is delaying his coming,' and begins to beat the male and female servants, and to eat and drink and be drunk,</p> <p>Luk 12:46 the master of that servant will come on a day when he is not looking for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in two and appoint <i>him</i> his portion with the unbelievers.</p> <p>Luk 12:47 And that servant who knew his master's will, and did not prepare <i>himself</i> or do according to his will, shall be beaten with man</p>
---	---	--	---

Look carefully at all the words of Jesus as He describes **His return** (see above/below). **When Jesus describes His return, He always describes ONE return**, never two. Also, notice how Jesus and the rest of the Bible authors use the words **"THE" coming** of the Lord. Our Lord always taught that He would return **ONCE** at the end of the age, after the tribulation of those days. It is very important for us to know the difference between what is specifically written in God's word, what is not.

The Pre-Tribulation "Rapture" theory suggesting there is a Pre-Tribulation "rapture" coming of Christ, followed by a second glorious return 7 years later is unbiblical and false.

Jesus Coming, Appearing, Revealing

Luk 13:25 When once the Master of the house **has risen up** and shut the door, and you begin to stand outside and knock at the door, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open for us,' and He will answer and say to you, 'I do not know you, where you are from,'
Luk 13:26 then you will begin to say, 'We ate and drank in Your presence, and You taught in our streets.'
Luk 13:27 But He will say, 'I tell you I do not know you, where you are from. Depart from Me, all you workers of iniquity.'
Luk 13:28 There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when you see Abraham and Isaac and Jacob and all the prophets in the kingdom of God, and yourselves thrust out
Luk 13:29 They will come from the east and the west, from the north and the south, and sit down in the kingdom of God.

Luk 13:35 See! Your house is left to you desolate; and assuredly, I say to you, **you shall not see Me until the time comes** when you say, '**BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD!**' "

Luk 17:24 For as the lightning that **flashes** out of one part under heaven **shines** to the other part under heaven, **so also the Son of Man will be in His day.**

Luk 17:25 But first He must suffer many things and be rejected by this generation.

Luk 17:26 And as it was in **the days of Noah (wicked)**, so it will be also in **the days of the Son of Man:**
Luk 17:27 They ate, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, **until the day** that Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed them all. Luk 17:28 Likewise as it was also in **the days of Lot (homosexuality, violence):** They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built; Luk 17:29 **but on the day that Lot went out of Sodom** it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed **them all.** Luk 17:30 **Even so will it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.**

...
Luk 17:32 **Remember Lot's wife.**
Luk 17:33 Whoever seeks to save his life will lose it, and **whoever loses his life will preserve it.**
Luk 17:34 I tell you, **in that night** there will be two men in one bed: the one will be taken and the other will be left.
Luk 17:35 **Two women will be grinding together:** the one will be taken and the other left.
Luk 17:36 **Two men will be in the field:** the one will be taken and the other left."
Luk 17:37 And they answered and said to Him, "**Where, Lord?**" So He said to them, "**Wherever the body is,** there the eagles will be gathered together."

Luk 18:7 And shall God not **avenge** His own elect who cry out day and night to Him, though He bears long with them?
Luk 18:8 **I tell you that He will avenge them speedily.** Nevertheless, **when the Son of Man comes, will He really find faith on the earth?"**

Luke 19:11 Now as they heard these things, He spoke another parable, because He was near Jerusalem and because **they thought the kingdom of God would appear immediately.**

Luk 19:12 Therefore He said: "**A certain nobleman went into a far country** to receive for himself a **kingdom and to return.**

Luk 19:13 So he called ten of his servants, delivered to them ten minas, and said to them, 'Do business **till I come.**'
Luk 19:14 But his citizens hated him, and sent a delegation after him, saying, 'We will not have this man to reign over us.'

Luk 19:15 **"And so it was that when he returned,** having received the kingdom, he then commanded these servants, to whom he had given the money, to be called to him, that he might know how much every man had gained by trading. Luk 19:16 Then came the first, saying, 'Master, your mina has earned ten minas.'

Luk 19:17 And he said to him, 'Well done, good servant; because you were **faithful in a very little,** have authority over ten cities.'

...
Luk 19:22 And he said to him, 'Out of your own mouth I will judge you, **you wicked servant.** You ...

Luk 19:27 But bring here those enemies of mine, who did not want me to reign over them, and slay **them** before me.' "

Luk 21:36 **Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man."**

Joh 14:3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, **I will come again** and receive you to Myself; that where I am, there you may be also.

Joh 21:22 Jesus said to him, "If I will that he remain **till I come,** what is that to you? You follow Me."

The Resurrection/ Gathering of Saints/ Reward

Matthew

Mat 13:18 "Therefore hear the parable of the sower:
Mat 13:19 When anyone hears the word of the kingdom, and does not understand it, then the wicked *one* comes and snatches away what was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed by the wayside.
Mat 13:20 But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy;
Mat 13:21 yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. For when **tribulation or persecution** arises because of the word, immediately **he stumbles**.
Mat 13:22 Now he who received seed among the thorns is he who hears the word, and the cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful.
Mat 13:23 But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and **understands it**, who indeed **bears fruit** and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."
Mat 13:24 Another parable He put forth to them, saying: "The kingdom of heaven is like a man who sowed good seed in his field;
Mat 13:25 but while men slept, **his enemy** came and sowed tares among the wheat and went his way.
Mat 13:26 But when the grain had sprouted and produced a crop, then the tares also appeared.
Mat 13:27 So the servants of the owner came and said to him, 'Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? How then does it have tares?'
Mat 13:28 He said to them, 'An enemy has done this.' The servants said to him, 'Do you want us then to go and gather them up?'
Mat 13:29 But he said, 'No, lest while you gather up the tares you also uproot the wheat with them.

Mat 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest, and **at the time of harvest** I will say to the reapers, "**First gather together the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them, but gather the wheat into my barn.**" "

Mat 13:37 He answered and said to them: "He who sows the good seed is the Son of Man.
Mat 13:38 The field is the world, the good seeds are the sons of the kingdom, but the tares are the sons of the wicked *one*.
Mat 13:39 The enemy who sowed them is **the devil, the harvest is the end of the age**, and **the reapers are the angels**.
Mat 13:40 Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be **at the end of this age**.
Mat 13:41 The Son of Man will **send out His angels**, and they will gather out of His kingdom all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness,
Mat 13:42 **and will cast them into the furnace of fire**. There will be wailing and gnashing of teeth.
Mat 13:43 **Then the righteous** will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. **He who has ears to hear, let him hear!**
...
Mat 13:47 "Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a dragnet that was cast into the sea and gathered some of every kind,
Mat 13:48 which, when it was full, they drew to shore; and they sat down and gathered the good into vessels, but threw the bad away.

Mat 13:49 So it will be at **the end of the age**. The angels will come forth, separate the wicked from among the just,
Mat 13:50 **and cast them into the furnace of fire**. There will be wailing and gnashing of teeth."

Mat 13:51 Jesus said to them, "Have you **understood** all these things?" They said to Him, "Yes, Lord."

Mat 16:24 Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me.
Mat 16:25 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it.
Mat 16:26 For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul? ...

Mat 16:27 For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.

Mat 16:28 Assuredly, I say to you, there are some standing here who shall not taste death till they see the Son of Man coming in His kingdom."

Mat 19:28 So Jesus said to them, "Assuredly I say to you, that in **the regeneration**, **when the Son of Man sits on the throne of His glory**, you who have followed Me will also sit on twelve thrones, **judging the twelve tribes of Israel**.

Mat 22:29 Jesus answered and said to them, "You are mistaken, not knowing the **Scriptures** nor the power of God.

Mat 22:30 For in **the resurrection** they neither marry nor are given in marriage, but are like angels of God in heaven. Mat 22:31 But concerning **the resurrection** of the dead, have you not read what was spoken to you by God, saying,

Mat 24:27 For as the lightning comes from the east and flashes to the west, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.
Mat 24:28 For wherever the carcass is, there the eagles will be gathered together (see Isaiah 34:15).

Mat 24:30 Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.
Mat 24:31 And He will send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they will gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

Mat 24:37 But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.
Mat 24:38 For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark,
Mat 24:39 and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.
Mat 24:40 Then two men will be in the field: one will be taken and the other left.
Mat 24:41 Two women will be grinding at the mill: one will be taken and the other left.
...
Mat 25:31 "When the Son of Man comes in His glory, and all the holy angels with Him, then He will sit on the throne of His glory.
Mat 25:32 All the nations will be gathered before Him, and He will separate them one from another, as a shepherd divides his sheep from the goats. Mat 25:33 And He will set the sheep on His right hand, but the goats on the left. Mat 25:34 Then the King will say to those on His right hand, 'Come, you blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: ...
Mat 25:41 "Then He will also say to those on the left hand, 'Depart from Me, you cursed, into the everlasting fire prepared for the devil and his angels:

Mark

Mark 12:25 For when they rise from the dead, they neither marry nor are given in marriage, but are like angels in heaven.
...
Mar 13:26 Then they will see the Son of Man coming in the clouds with great power and glory.
Mar 13:27 And then He will send His angels, and gather together His elect from the four winds, from the farthest part of earth to the farthest part of heaven.

Look carefully at all the words of Jesus as He describes **the resurrection** (rapture) of the saints (see above/below). When Jesus describes the resurrection, He always describes **ONE resurrection**, never two. Also, notice how Jesus and the rest of the Bible authors use the words "**THE** resurrection" of the saints. Our Lord always taught that He would resurrect the saints **ONCE** at the end of the age, after the tribulation of those days. It is very important for us to know the difference between what is specifically written in God's word, what is not. The Pre-Tribulation "Rapture" theory suggesting there is one resurrection of saints before the tribulation, and a second after is unbiblical and false.

The Resurrection/ Gathering of Saints/ Reward

Luke

Luke 14:13 But when you give a feast, invite *the poor, the maimed, the lame, the blind.*

Luke 14:14 And you will be blessed, because they cannot repay you; **for you shall be repaid at the resurrection of the just.**"

Luke 17:28 Likewise as it was also in the days of Lot: They ate, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they built;

Luk 17:29 **but on the day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed them all.**

Luk 17:30 Even so will it be **in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.**

Luk 17:31 **"In that day,** he who is on the housetop, and his goods *are* in the house, *let him not come down to take them away.* And likewise the one who is in the field, *let him not turn back.*

Luk 17:32 **Remember Lot's wife.**

Luk 17:33 Whoever seeks to save his life will lose it, and **whoever loses his life will preserve it.**

Luk 17:34 I tell you, **in that night** there will be two *men* in one bed: the one will be taken and the other will be left. Luk 17:35 **Two women** will be grinding together: the one will be taken and the other left.

Luk 17:36 **Two men** will be in the field: the one will be taken and the other left." Luk 17:37 And they answered and said to Him, **"Where, Lord?"** So He said to them, **"Wherever the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together."** (see Isaiah 34:15)

Luk 20:35 But those who are counted worthy **to attain that age,** and **the resurrection from the dead,** neither marry nor are given in marriage; Luk 20:36 **nor can they die anymore,** for they are equal to the angels and are sons of God, being **sons of the resurrection.**

... And **Jerusalem** will be trampled by Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.

Luk 21:25 "And there will be signs in the sun, in the moon, and in the stars; and on the earth distress of nations, with perplexity, the sea and the waves roaring;

Luk 21:26 **men's hearts** failing them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken.

Luk 21:27 **Then they will see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory.**

Luke 21:28 **Now when these things begin to happen,** look up and lift up your heads, because your redemption draws near."

John

John 5:28 Do not marvel at this; for **the hour is coming in** which all who are in the graves will hear His voice Joh 5:29 **and come forth— those who have done good, to the resurrection of life,** and those who have done evil, to the resurrection of condemnation.

John 6:39 This is the will of the Father who sent Me, that of all He has given Me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up **at the last day.**

Joh 6:40 And this is the will of Him who sent Me, that everyone who sees the Son and believes in Him may have **everlasting life;** and I will raise him up **at the last day.**"

Joh 6:43 Jesus therefore answered and said to them, "Do not murmur among yourselves.

Joh 6:44 **No one can come to Me unless the Father who sent Me draws him;** and I will raise him up **at the last day.**

Joh 6:47 Most assuredly, I say to you, he who **believes in Me** has **everlasting life.**

...Joh 6:54 Whoever eats My flesh and drinks My blood **has eternal life,** and I will raise him up **at the last day.**

John 11:24 Martha said to Him, "I know that **he will rise again in the resurrection at the last day.**"

John 14:1 "Let not your heart be troubled; you believe in God, believe also in Me.

John 14:2 In My Father's house are many mansions; if *it were* not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

John 14:3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, **I will come again and receive you to Myself;** **that where I am, there you may be also.**

The sheep of Israel

John 10:1 "Most assuredly, I say to you, he who does not enter the sheepfold by the door, but climbs up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

Joh 10:2 But he who enters by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.

Joh 10:3 To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice; and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out.

Joh 10:4 And when he brings out his own sheep, he goes before them; and the sheep follow him, for they know his voice.

Joh 10:5 Yet they will by no means follow a stranger, but will flee from him, for they do not know the voice of strangers."

Joh 10:6 Jesus used this illustration, but they did not understand the things which He spoke to them.

Joh 10:7 Then Jesus said to them again, "Most assuredly, I say to you, I am the door of the sheep.

Joh 10:8 All who ever came before Me are thieves and robbers, but the sheep did not hear them.

Joh 10:9 I am the door. If anyone enters by Me, he will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture.

Joh 10:10 The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

Joh 10:11 "I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd gives His life for the sheep.

Joh 10:12 But a hireling, he who is not the shepherd, one who does not own the sheep, sees the wolf coming and leaves the sheep and flees; and the wolf catches the sheep and scatters them.

Joh 10:13 The hireling flees because he is a hireling and does not care about the sheep.

Joh 10:14 I am the good shepherd; and I know My sheep, and am known by My own.

Joh 10:15 As the Father knows Me, even so I know the Father; and I lay down My life for the sheep.

Joh 10:16 And other sheep I have which are not of this fold; them also I must bring, and they will hear My voice; and there will be one flock and one shepherd.

Joh 10:17 "Therefore My Father loves Me, because I lay down My life that I may take it again.

Joh 10:18 No one takes it from Me, but I lay it down of Myself. I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again. This command I have received from My Father."

Joh 10:19 Therefore there was a division again among the Jews because of these sayings.

Joh 10:20 And many of them said, "He has a demon and is mad. Why do you listen to Him?"

Joh 10:21 Others said, "These are not the words of one who has a demon. Can a demon open the eyes of the blind?"

John 5:43 I have come in My Father's name, and you do not receive Me; if another comes in his own name, him you will receive.

"other sheep"
=Gentiles
see Is.65; Rom 9-11

Kingdom of God/ Eternity

Mat 7:21 "Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall **enter the kingdom of heaven**, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven.

Mat 7:22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' Mat 7:23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!'

Mat 8:10 When Jesus heard it, He marveled, and said to those who followed, "Assuredly, I say to you, I have not found such **great faith**, not even in Israel!

Mat 8:11 And I say to you that many will come from east and west, and sit down with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the **kingdom of heaven**.

Mat 8:12 But the sons of the kingdom will be cast out into outer darkness. [There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.]

...

Mat 13:24 Another parable He put forth to them, saying: "The **kingdom of heaven** is like a man who sowed good seed in his field;

Mat 13:25 but while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat and went his way.

Mat 13:26 But when the grain had sprouted and produced a crop, then the tares also appeared.

Mat 13:27 So the servants of the owner came and said to him, 'Sir, did you not sow good seed in your field? How then does it have tares?'

Mat 13:28 He said to them, 'An enemy has done this.' The servants said to him, 'Do you want us then to go and gather them up?'

Mat 13:29 But he said, 'No, lest while you gather up the tares you also uproot the wheat with them.

Mat 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest, and at the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, "**First** gather together the tares and **bind them in bundles to burn them**, but gather the wheat into my barn."

Mat 13:47 "Again, the **kingdom of heaven** is like a dragnet that was cast into the sea and gathered some of every kind, Mat 13:48 which, when it was full, they drew to shore; and they sat down and **gathered the good into vessels**, but threw the bad away.

Mat 13:49 **So it will be at the end of the age**. The angels will come forth, separate the wicked from among **the just**.

Mat 13:50 and cast them into the **furnace of fire**. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth."

Mat 13:33 Another parable He spoke to them: "The **kingdom of heaven** is like leaven, which a woman took and hid in three measures of meal till it was all leavened. Mat 13:37 He answered and said to them: "He who sows the good seed is the Son of Man.

Mat 13:38 The field is the world, the good seeds are the sons of the kingdom, but the tares are the sons of the wicked one.

Mat 13:39 The enemy who sowed them **is the devil**, the harvest is the end of the age, and the reapers are the angels.

Mat 13:40 Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be at **the end of this age**.

Mat 13:41 The Son of Man will send **out His angels**, and they will gather **out of His kingdom** all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness,

Mat 13:42 and will cast them into the **furnace of fire**. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Mat 13:43 **Then** the righteous will shine forth as the sun **in the kingdom of their Father**. **He who has ears to hear, let him hear!**

Mat 16:27 **For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels**, and then He will reward each according to his works (*good and bad*). Mat 16:28 Assuredly, I say to you, there are some standing here who shall not taste death till they **see the Son of Man coming in His kingdom**."

Mat 19:14 But Jesus said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the **kingdom of heaven**."

(Mat 19:24) And again I say to you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the **kingdom of God**."

Mat 19:28 So Jesus said to them, "Assuredly I say to you, that **in the regeneration**, when the Son of Man sits on the throne of His glory, you who have followed Me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Mat 19:29 And everyone who has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or wife or children or lands, for My name's sake, shall receive a **hundredfold**, and **inherit eternal life**.

Mat 19:30 But many *who are* first will be last, and the last first.

Mat 20:1 "For the **kingdom of heaven** is like a landowner who went out early in the morning to hire laborers for his vineyard.

...

Mat 20:14 Take *what is* yours and go your way. I wish to give to this last man *the same* as to you.

Mat 21:31 Which of the two did the will of *his father*?" They said to Him, "The first." Jesus said to them, "**Assuredly, I say to you that tax collectors and harlots enter the kingdom of God before you**."

Mat 21:41 They said to Him, "**He will destroy those wicked men miserably**, and lease *his* vineyard to other vinedressers who will render to him the fruits in their seasons."

21:42 Jesus said to them, "Have you never read in the Scriptures: '**THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE. THIS WAS THE LORD'S DOING, AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!**' ?

Mat 21:43 "Therefore I say to you, the **kingdom of God** will be taken from you and given to a nation bearing the fruits of it.

Mat 21:44 And whoever falls on this stone will be broken; but on whomever it falls, it will grind him to powder."

Mat 21:45 Now when the chief priests and Pharisees heard His parables, they perceived that He was speaking of them.

...

Mat 22:2 "The **kingdom of heaven** is like a certain king who arranged a marriage for his son, Mat 22:3 and sent out his servants to call those who were invited to the wedding; and they were not willing to come.

Mat 22:4 Again, he sent out other servants, saying, 'Tell those who are invited, "See, I have prepared my dinner; my oxen and fatted cattle *are* killed, and all things *are* ready. Come to the wedding."

Mat 22:5 But they made light of it and went their ways, one to his own farm, another to his business. Mat 22:6 And the rest seized his servants, treated *them* spitefully, and killed *them*."

Mat 22:7 But when the king heard *about it*, he was furious. And he sent out his armies, **destroyed those murderers**, and burned up their city.

Mat 22:8 Then he said to his servants, 'The wedding is ready, but those who were invited were not worthy.

Mat 22:9 Therefore go into the highways, and as many as you find, invite to the wedding.' Mat 22:10 So those servants went out into the highways and gathered together all whom they found, both bad and good. And the wedding **hall** was filled with guests. Mat 22:11 "But when **the KING* came in to see the guests**, he saw a man there who **did not have on a wedding garment**.

Mat 22:12 So he said to him, 'Friend, how did you come in here without a wedding garment?' And he was speechless. Mat 22:13 Then the king said to the servants, 'Bind him hand and foot, take him away, and cast *him* into outer darkness; there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.' Mat 22:14 "For many are called, but few are chosen."

(Mat 24:14) And **this gospel of the kingdom** will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and **then the end will come**.

Mat 25:1 "Then **the kingdom of heaven** shall be likened to ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Mat 25:2 Now five of them were wise, and five were foolish. Mat 25:3 Those who were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them, Mat 25:4 but the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. Mat 25:5 But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept. Mat 25:6 "And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' Mat 25:7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps.

Mat 25:8 And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us *some* of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' Mat 25:9 But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' Mat 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and **those who were ready went in with him to the wedding**; and the door was shut.

Mat 25:11 "Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!'

Mat 25:12 But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.'

Mat 25:13 "**Watch therefore**, for you know neither the day nor the hour in **which the Son of Man is coming**."

Kingdom of God/ Eternity

★ Mat 25:31 "When **the Son of Man comes in His glory**, and **all the holy angels with Him**, then **he will sit on the throne of His glory**."

Mat 25:32 **All the nations will be gathered before Him**, and He will separate them **one from another, as a shepherd divides his sheep from the goats**. Mat 25:33 And He will set the **sheep on His right hand**, but the **goats on the left**. Mat 25:34 Then the King will say to those on His right hand, 'Come, you blessed of My Father, **inherit the kingdom** prepared for you from the foundation of the world:

... Mat 25:38 When did we see You a stranger and take You in, or naked and clothe You?

Mat 25:39 Or when did we see You sick, or in prison, and come to You?"

Mat 25:40 And the King will answer and say to them, 'Assuredly, I say to you, **inasmuch as you did it to one of the least of these My brethren, you did it to Me**. Mat 25:41 "Then He will also say to those on the left hand, 'Depart from Me, you cursed, into the everlasting fire prepared for the devil and his angels:

Mat 25:44 "Then they also will answer Him, saying, 'Lord, **when did we see You hungry or thirsty or a stranger or naked or sick or in prison, and did not minister to You?**'

Mat 25:45 Then He will answer them, saying, 'Assuredly, I say to you, **inasmuch as you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to Me**.'

Mat 25:46 And these will go away into everlasting punishment, **but the righteous into eternal life**."

.....
Mar 4:26 And He said, "**The kingdom of God** is as if a man should scatter seed on the ground, Mar 4:27 and should sleep by night and rise by day, and the seed should sprout and grow, he himself does not know how.

Mar 4:28 For the earth yields crops by itself: first the blade, then the head, after that the full grain in the head.

Mar 4:29 **But when the grain ripens, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the harvest has come**."

...
Mar 9:1 And He said to them, "Assuredly, I say to you that there are some standing here who will not **taste death till they see the kingdom of God** present with power."

(Mar 9:47) And if your eye causes you to sin, pluck it out. It is better for you to enter the **kingdom of God** with one eye, rather than having two eyes, to be cast into hell fire—where **THEIR WORM DOES NOT DIE AND THE FIRE IS NOT QUENCHED!** Repeated3x

Mar 10:21 Then Jesus, looking at him, loved him, and said to him, "One thing you lack: Go your way, sell whatever you have and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, take up the cross, and follow Me."

Mar 10:23 Then Jesus looked around and said to His disciples, "How hard it is for those who have riches **to enter the kingdom of God!**"

Mar 10:30 **who shall not receive a hundredfold now in this time**—houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and lands, with persecutions—**and in the age to come, eternal life**.

★ Mar 14:25 Assuredly, I say to you, I will no longer drink of the fruit of the vine **until that day when I drink it new in the kingdom of God**."

.....
Luk 9:23 Then He said to *them* all, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and **take up his cross daily**, and follow Me.

Luk 9:24 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, **but whoever loses his life for My sake** will save it. Luk 9:25 For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and is himself destroyed or lost?

★ Luk 9:26 For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words, of him the Son of Man will be ashamed **when He comes in His own glory, and in His Father's, and of the holy angels**.

Luk 9:27 But I tell you truly, there are some standing here who shall not **taste death till they see the kingdom of God**."

Luk 12:32 "Do not fear, little flock, for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the **kingdom**.

Luk 12:33 Sell what you have and give alms; provide yourselves money bags which do not grow old, a **treasure in the heavens** that does not fail, where no thief approaches nor moth destroys.

Luk 12:34 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

Luk 12:35 "Let your waist be girded and *your* lamps burning;

Luk 12:36 and you yourselves **be like men who wait for their master**, when he will return from the wedding, **that when he comes** and knocks they may open to him immediately.

Luk 12:37 Blessed *are* those servants whom the master, **when he comes, will find watching**.

Assuredly, I say to you that he will gird himself and have them sit down *to eat*, and will come and serve them.

Luk 13:24 "Strive to enter through the narrow gate, for many, I say to you, will seek to enter and will not be able.

Luk 13:25 When once the Master of the house **has risen up and shut the door**, and you begin to stand outside and knock at the door, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open for us,' and He will answer and say to you, 'I do not know you, where you are from,'

Luk 13:26 then you will begin to say, 'We ate and drank in Your presence, and You taught in our streets.' Luk 13:27 But He will say, 'I tell you I do not know you, where you are from. Depart from Me, all you workers of iniquity,'

Luk 13:28 There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth when you see Abraham and Isaac and Jacob and **all the prophets in the kingdom of God**, and yourselves thrust out.

Luk 13:29 They will come from the east and the west, from the north and the south, and sit down in the **kingdom of God**.

Luk 13:30 **And indeed there are last who will be first, and there are first who will be last.**" (same as Matt 19:30)

Luk 17:20 Now when He was asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He answered them and said, "**The kingdom of God** does not come with observation; Luk 17:21 nor will they say, 'See here!' or 'See there!' **For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you**."

Luk 18:16 But Jesus called them to *Him* and said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; **for of such is the kingdom of God**."

Luk 18:17 Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the **kingdom of God** as a little child will by no means enter it."

Luk 19:11 Now as they heard these things, He spoke another parable, because He was near Jerusalem and because **they thought the kingdom of God would appear immediately**.

Luk 19:12 Therefore He said: "A **certain nobleman went into a far country** to receive for himself a **kingdom and to return**..." Luk 19:15 **"And so it was that when he returned, having received the kingdom**..."

Luk 19:17 And he said to him, 'Well done, good servant; because you were faithful in a very little, **have authority over ten cities**.'

Luk 19:22 And he said to him, 'Out of your own mouth I will judge you, **you wicked servant**. You knew that I was an austere man, collecting what I did not deposit and reaping what I did not sow...' Luk 19:24 "And he said to those who stood by, 'Take the mina from him, and give it to him who has ten minas.'

Luk 19:27 But bring here those enemies of mine, who did not want me to reign over them, and slay *them* before me."

Luk 22:15 Then He said to them, "With *fervent* desire I have desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer;

Luk 22:16 for I say to you, I will no longer eat of it until it is fulfilled in the **kingdom of God**."

Luk 22:17 Then He took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, "Take this and divide *it* among yourselves;

Luk 22:18 for I say to you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine **until the kingdom of God comes**."

.....
Luk 22:28 "But you are those who have continued with Me in My trials.

Luk 22:29 And I bestow upon you a **kingdom**, just as My Father bestowed *one* upon Me,

Luk 22:30 that you may eat and drink at My table **in My kingdom**, and sit on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel."

.....
Luk 8:10 And He said, "To you it has been given to know the mysteries of the **kingdom of God**, but to the rest *it is given* in parables, that **SEEING THEY MAY NOT SEE, AND HEARING THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND**."

Luk 8:11 "Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of God.

Mat 13:18 "Therefore hear the **parable of the sower**:

Mat 13:19 When anyone hears the word of the **kingdom**, and does not understand *it*, then the wicked *one* comes and snatches away what was sown in his heart. This is he who received seed by the wayside.

Mat 13:20 But he who received the seed on stony places, this is he who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy;

Mat 13:21 yet he has no root in himself, but endures only for a while. **For when tribulation or persecution** arises because of the word, immediately he stumbles.

Mat 13:22 Now he who received seed among the thorns is he who hears the word, and the cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful.

Mat 13:23 But he who received seed on the good ground is he who hears the word and understands *it*, who indeed bears fruit and produces: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty."

Final Judgment

Mat 8:11 And I say to you that many will come from east and west, and sit down with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the kingdom of heaven. Mat 8:12 But the sons of the kingdom will be cast out into outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth."

...
Mat 10:15 Assuredly, I say to you, it will be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of judgment than for that city!

Mat 11:24 But I say to you that it shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom in the day of judgment than for you."

Mat 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest, and at the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, "First gather together the tares and bind them in bundles to burn them, but gather the wheat into my barn." "

Mat 13:39 The enemy who sowed them is the devil, the harvest is the end of the age, and the reapers are the angels.

Mat 13:40 Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be at the end of this age.

Mat 13:41 The Son of Man will send out His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness.

Mat 13:42 and will cast them into the furnace of fire. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Mat 13:43 Then the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears to hear, let him hear!

...
Mat 13:49 So it will be at the end of the age. The angels will come forth, separate the wicked from among the just, Mat 13:50 and cast them into the furnace of fire. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth."

Mat 23:14 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayers. Therefore you will receive greater condemnation.

Mat 22:2 "The kingdom of heaven is like a certain king who arranged a marriage for his son, ...

Mat 22:13 Then the king said to the servants, 'Bind him hand and foot, take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth!'

...
Mat 23:14 Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayers. Therefore you will receive greater condemnation...

Mat 23:33 Serpents, brood of vipers! How can you escape the condemnation of hell?

...
Mat 24:50 the master of that servant will come on a day when he is not looking for him and at an hour that he is not aware of...

Mat 24:51 and will cut him in two and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites. There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth

...Matthew 25:30 And cast the unprofitable servant into the outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.'

...
Mat 25:41 "Then He will also say to those on the left hand, 'Depart from Me, you cursed, into the everlasting fire prepared for the devil and his angels.'

...
Mat 25:45 Then He will answer them, saying, 'Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to Me.'

Mat 25:46 And these will go away into everlasting punishment, but the righteous into eternal life."

Mar 3:29 but he who blasphemes against the Holy Spirit never has forgiveness, but is subject to eternal condemnation"—

(Mar 9:47) And if your eye causes you to sin, pluck it out. It is better for you to enter the kingdom of God with one eye, rather than having two eyes, to be cast into hell fire—where THEIR WORM DOES NOT DIE AND THE FIRE IS NOT QUENCHED. Repeated 3x...

Mar 12:9 "Therefore what will the owner of the vineyard do? He will come and destroy the vinedressers, and give the vineyard to others.

...Mar 12:38 Then He said to them in His teaching, "Beware of the scribes, ...Mar 12:40 who devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayers. These will receive greater condemnation."

Mar 16:16 He who believes and is baptized will be saved; but he who does not believe will be condemned.

Luk 9:23 Then He said to them all, 'If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me.

Luk 9:24 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will save it.

Luk 10:14 But it will be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the judgment than for you.

Luk 11:49 Therefore the wisdom of God also said, 'I will send them prophets and apostles, and some of them they will kill and persecute.'

Luk 11:50 that the blood of all the prophets which was shed from the foundation of the world may be required of this generation.

Luk 11:51 from the blood of Abel to the blood of Zechariah who perished between the altar and the temple. Yes, I say to you, it shall be required of this generation.

Luk 13:27 But He will say, 'I tell you I do not know you, where you are from. Depart from Me, all you workers of iniquity.'

Luk 13:28 There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when you see Abraham and Isaac and Jacob and all the prophets in the kingdom of God, and yourselves thrust out.

Luk 19:27 But bring here those enemies of mine, who did not want me to reign over them, and slay them before me.' "

Luk 20:46 "Beware of the scribes,

...
Luk 20:47 who devour widows' houses, and for a pretense make long prayers. These will receive greater condemnation."

John 3:16 For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him should not perish but have everlasting life.

Joh 3:18 "He who believes in Him is not condemned; but he who does not believe is condemned already, because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.

Joh 3:19 And this is the condemnation, that the light has come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.

Joh 5:22 For the Father judges no one, but has committed all judgment to the Son.

Joh 5:23 that all should honor the Son just as they honor the Father. He who does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent Him.

Joh 5:24 "Most assuredly, I say to you, he who hears My word and believes in Him who sent Me has everlasting life, and shall not come into judgment, but has passed from death into life.

Joh 5:25 Most assuredly, I say to you, the hour is coming, and now is, when the dead will hear the voice of the Son of God, and those who hear will live.

Joh 5:26 For as the Father has life in Himself, so He has granted the Son to have life in Himself,

Joh 5:27 and has given Him authority to execute judgment also, because He is the Son of Man.

Joh 5:28 Do not marvel at this; for the hour is coming in which all who are in the graves will hear His voice Joh 5:29 and come forth—those who have done good, to the resurrection of life, and those who have done evil, to the resurrection of condemnation.

...
Joh 9:39 And Jesus said, "For judgment I have come into this world, that those who do not see may see, and that those who see may be made blind."

...
Joh 12:31 Now is the judgment of this world; now the ruler of this world will be cast out.

John 12:48 He who rejects Me, and does not receive My words, has that which judges him—the word that I have spoken will judge him in the last day. *

Joh 15:5 "I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.

Joh 15:6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned.

Joh 15:7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you.

JESUS' REVELATION

New Testament

The False Prophet Deception

Rev 13:11-18

**False
"High
Priest"**

→
able to perform
powerful signs

-makes idol and
forces all to worship it

**1 World
Currency**

Rev 13:11 Then I saw another beast coming up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb and spoke like a dragon.
Rev 13:12 And he exercises all the authority of the first beast in his presence, and causes the earth and those who dwell in it to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.
Rev 13:13 He performs great signs, so that he even makes fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men.
Rev 13:14 And he deceives those who dwell on the earth—by those signs which he was granted to do in the sight of the beast, telling those who dwell on the earth to make an image to the beast who was wounded by the sword and lived.
Rev 13:15 He was granted power to give breath to the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast to be killed.
Rev 13:16 He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads,
Rev 13:17 and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: His number is 666.

The Harlot Babylon
→
"Great (rich, powerful) Men of the earth"
called a "harlot" for rejecting God
Deceives all nations
Killed the prophets
and all people

Rev ch.17-18

Rev 17:1 Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and talked with me, saying to me, "Come, I will show you the judgment of the great harlot who sits on many waters,
Rev 17:2 with whom the kings of the earth committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth were made drunk with the wine of her fornication!"

...
Rev 17:6 I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. And when I saw her, I marveled with great amazement.

Rev 17:16 And the ten horns which you saw on the beast, these will hate the harlot, make her desolate and naked, eat her flesh and burn her with fire.

Rev 17:18 And the woman whom you saw is that great city which reigns over the kings of the earth."

Rev 18:3 For all the nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth have become rich through the abundance of her luxury."

Rev 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven saying, "Come out of her, my people, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive of her plagues.

Rev 18:5 For her sins have reached to heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities.

Rev 18:20 "Rejoice over her, O heaven, and you holy apostles and prophets, for God has avenged you on her!"

Rev 18:23 ...for by your sorcery all the nations were deceived.

Rev 18:24 And in her was found the blood of prophets and saints, and of all who were slain on the earth."

...
Rev 19:1 After these things I heard a loud voice of a great multitude in heaven, saying, "Alleluia! Salvation and glory and honor and power belong to the Lord our God!

Rev 19:2 For true and righteous are His judgments, because He has judged the great harlot who corrupted the earth with her fornication; and He has avenged on her the blood of His servants shed by her."

Rev 19:3 Again they said, "Alleluia! Her smoke rises up forever and ever!"

...Judged

→
Rev 18:23 ...for by your sorcery all the nations were deceived.

←
...Rev 19:20 Then the beast was captured, and with him the false prophet who worked signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image. These two were cast alive into the lake of fire burning with brimstone.
Rev 19:21 And the rest were killed with the sword ...

Satan's Last Deception

...
Rev 20:7 Now when the thousand years have expired, Satan will be released from his prison
Rev 20:8 and will go out to deceive the nations which are in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle, whose number is as the sand of the sea.
Rev 20:9 They went up on the breadth of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city. And fire came down from God out of heaven and devoured them.
Rev 20:10 The devil, who deceived them, was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone where the beast and the false prophet are. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Antichrist -Coming, Conquering

Rev. 6

Rev 6:1 Now I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals; and I heard one of the four living creatures saying with a voice like thunder, "Come and see."
Rev 6:2 And I looked, and behold, **a white horse**. He who sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and **he went out conquering and to conquer**. **Rev 6:3** When He opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature saying, "Come and see."
Rev 6:4 Another **horse, fiery red**, went out. And it was granted to the one who sat on it to take peace from the earth, and that *people* should kill one another; and there was given to him a great sword.
Rev 6:5 When He opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come and see." So I looked, and behold, **a black horse**, and he who sat on it had a pair of scales in his hand.
Rev 6:6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four living creatures saying, "A quart of wheat for a denarius, and three quarts of barley for a denarius; and do not harm the oil and the wine." (*famine*)
Rev 6:7 When He opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature saying, "Come and see." **Rev 6:8** So I looked, and behold, **a pale horse**. And the name of him who sat on it was Death, and Hades followed with him. And power was given to them **over a fourth of the earth, to kill with sword, with hunger, with death, and by the beasts** of the earth.
Rev 6:9 When He opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony which they held.
Rev 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You judge and **avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?**" **Rev 6:11** Then a white robe was given to each of them; and it was said to them that they should **rest a little** while longer, until both *the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who would be killed as they were, was completed*. (read ch.7:9-17)

Rev. 13

Rev 13:1 Then I stood on the sand of the sea. And I saw **a beast** rising up out of the sea, having seven heads and **ten horns**, and on his horns ten crowns, and on his heads a blasphemous name. **2** Now the beast which I saw was like a leopard, his feet were like *the feet of a bear*, and his mouth like the mouth of a lion. **The dragon gave him his power, his throne, and great authority** (*see 2 Thes. 1:9; Dan.8:24*)
Rev 13:3 **And I saw one of his heads as if it had been mortally wounded, and his deadly wound was healed**.
**(see Rev. 13:12, 14)*
And all the world marveled and followed the beast.
Rev 13:4 So they **worshiped the dragon who gave authority to the beast**; and they worshiped the beast, saying, "Who *is* like the beast? Who is able to make war with him?"
Rev 13:5 **And he was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies, and he was given authority to continue for forty-two months** (3.5 years).
Rev 13:6 **Then he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God**, to blaspheme His name, His tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven.
Rev 13:7 **It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them**. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongue, and nation. **Rev 13:8** **All who dwell on the earth will worship him**, whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.
Rev 13:9 **If anyone has an ear, let him hear** (*See Rev. ch.2-ch.3*)
Rev 13:10 He who leads into captivity shall go into captivity; he who kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Assasination Attempt Antichrist Miraculously Healed

Given authority to continue Re-elected? 3.5 Years

Antichrist Rule

1 World Governement 10 Nation Global Kingdom

Rev. 17

Rev 17:1 Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and talked with me, saying to me, "Come, I will show you the judgment of the great harlot who sits on many waters, **Rev 17:2** with whom the kings of the earth committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth were made drunk with the wine of her fornication."

Rev 17:3 So he carried me away in the Spirit into the wilderness. And I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast **which was full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.** **Rev 17:4** The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in her hand a golden cup full of abominations and the filthiness of her fornication.

Rev 17:5 And on her forehead a name *was* written: MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

Rev 17:6 I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. And when I saw her, I marveled with great amazement.

Rev 17:7 But the angel said to me, "Why did you marvel? I will tell you the mystery of the woman and of **the beast** that carries her, which has the seven heads and the ten horns.

Rev 17:8 **The beast** that you saw was, and is not, and **will ascend out of the bottomless pit and go to perdition.** And those who dwell on the earth will marvel, whose names are not written in the **Book of Life from the foundation of the world**, when they see **the beast** that was, and is not, and yet is.

Rev 17:9 "Here is the mind which has wisdom: The **seven heads** are seven mountains on which the woman sits.

Rev 17:10 There are also **seven kings.** Five have fallen, one is, **and the other has not yet come.** And when **he** comes, he must continue a short time.

Rev 17:11 **The beast** that was, and is not, **is himself also the eighth, and is of the seven,** and is going to perdition.

Rev 17:12 "The **ten horns** which you saw are **ten kings** who have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive **authority for one hour as kings with the beast.**

Rev 17:13 These are of one mind, and **they will give their power and authority to the beast.**

Rev 17:14 These will make war with the Lamb, **and the Lamb will overcome them,** for **He is Lord of lords and King of kings;** and **those who are with Him** are called, chosen, and faithful."

Rev 17:15 Then he said to me, "The waters which you saw, where the harlot sits, are peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues.

Rev 17:16 And the **ten horns** which you saw on the beast, these will hate the harlot, **make her desolate and naked, eat her flesh and burn her with fire.**

Rev 17:17 For **God has put it into their hearts** to fulfill His purpose, to be of one mind, and to **give their kingdom to the beast,** until the words of God are fulfilled.

Rev 17:18 And the woman whom you saw is that **great city** which reigns over the kings of the earth."

1 World Currency

Rev. 13

Rev 13:16 He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, **to receive a mark on their right hand** or on their foreheads,

Rev 13:17 **and that no one may buy or sell** except one who has the **mark or the name of the beast,** or the number of his name.

Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom. **Let him who has understanding** calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man: His number is **666**

666



2 Witnesses Prophecy

3.5 years
First

Malachi 4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet Before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD.

Mal 4:6 And he will turn The hearts of the fathers to the children, And the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse.

Rev 11:4 These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands standing before the God of the earth.

Zecariah 4:14 So he said, "These are the two anointed ones, who stand beside the Lord of the whole earth."

Rev 11:3 And I will give power to my two witnesses, and they will prophesy one thousand two hundred and sixty days (3.5 years), clothed in sackcloth."

Rev 11:4 These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands standing before the God of the earth.

Rev 11:5 And if anyone wants to harm them, fire proceeds from their mouth and devours their enemies. And if anyone wants to harm them, he must be killed in this manner.

Rev 11:6 These have power to shut heaven, so that no rain falls in the days of their prophecy; and they have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to strike the earth with all plagues, as often as they desire.

Rev 11:7 When they finish their testimony, the beast that ascends out of the bottomless pit (Apollyon-Rev 9:11) will make war against them, overcome them, and kill them.

Rev 11:8 And their dead bodies will lie in the street of the great city which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified. (Jerusalem)

Rev 11:9 Then those from the peoples, tribes, tongues, and nations will see their dead bodies three-and-a-half days, and not allow their dead bodies to be put into graves.

Rev 11:10 And those who dwell on the earth will rejoice over them, make merry, and send gifts to one another, because these two prophets tormented those who dwell on the earth.

Rev 11:11 Now after the three-and-a-half days the breath of life from God entered them, and they stood on their feet, and great fear fell on those who saw them.

Rev 11:12 And they heard a loud voice from heaven saying to them, "Come up here." And they ascended to heaven in a cloud, and their enemies saw them.

Rev 11:13 In the same hour there was a great earthquake, and a tenth of the city fell. In the earthquake seven thousand people were killed, and the rest were afraid and gave glory to the God of heaven.

Zecariah 4:2 And he said to me, "What do you see?" So I said, "I am looking, and there is a lampstand of solid gold with a bowl on top of it, and on the stand seven lamps with seven pipes to the seven lamps.

Zec 4:3 Two olive trees are by it, one at the right of the bowl and the other at its left."

Zec 4:4 So I answered and spoke to the angel who talked with me, saying, "What are these, my lord?"

Zec 4:5 Then the angel who talked with me answered and said to me, "Do you not know what these are?" And I said, "No, my lord."

Zec 4:6 So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts.

Zec 4:7 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"' "

Zec 4:8 Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying:

Zec 4:9 "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the LORD of hosts has sent Me to you.

Zec 4:10 For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the eyes of the LORD, Which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."

Zec 4:11 Then I answered and said to him, "What are these two olive trees—at the right of the lampstand and at its left?"

Zec 4:12 And I further answered and said to him, "What are these two olive branches that drip into the receptacles of the two gold pipes from which the golden oil drains?"

Zec 4:13 Then he answered me and said, "Do you not know what these are?" And I said, "No, my lord."

Zecariah 4:14 So he said, "These are the two anointed ones, who stand beside the Lord of the whole earth."

= Anointed Ones = 2 Olive Trees

The Abomination of Desolation

**False
"High
Priest"**

→
**able to perform
powerful signs**

**-makes idol and
forces all to worship it**

**Christians who
don't are killed**

**One world Currency
No one can buy or sell
without the mark (666)**

Patience

Continued from above...

Rev 13:10 He who leads into captivity shall go into captivity; he who kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. **Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.**

Rev 13:11 Then I saw **another beast** coming up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb and spoke like a dragon (*false prophet-deceptive world religious leader*).

Rev 13:12 And **he exercises** all the authority of the first beast in his presence, and **causes the earth and those who dwell in it to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.**

Rev 13:13 He performs great signs, so that he even makes fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men.

Rev 13:14 And **he deceives** those who dwell on the earth—by those signs which he was granted to do in the sight of the beast, telling those who dwell on the earth to **make an image to the beast** who was **wounded by the sword and lived.**

Rev 13:15 He was granted *power* to give breath to **the image of the beast**, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause as many as would not worship **THE IMAGE of the beast** (Abomination of Desolation) to be **KILLED.**

Rev 13:16 He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, **to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads,**

Rev 13:17 and that **no one may buy or sell** except one who has the **mark** or the **name** of the beast, or the **number of his name.**

Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for **it is the number of a man: His number is 666.**

Rev 14:12 Here is the **patience** of the saints; here *are* those who keep the commandments of God and the faith of Jesus.

(It is NO coincidence that "patience" is repeated in 13:10 and in 14:12. We should not overlook this fact)

Tribulation Persecution against Christians

Revelation 1:9 I, John, both your brother and companion in the tribulation and kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was on the island that is called Patmos for the word of God and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.

...
Rev 6:9 When He opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony which they held.

Rev 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You judge and avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?"

Rev 6:11 Then a white robe was given to each of them; and it was said to them that they should rest a little while longer, until both the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who would be killed as they were, was completed.

Rev 7:14 And I said to him, "Sir, you know." So he said to me, "These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Rev 11:7 When they finish their testimony, the beast that ascends out of the bottomless pit will make war against them, overcome them, and kill them.

Rev 12:11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

Rev 12:13 Now when the dragon saw that he had been cast to the earth, he persecuted the woman who gave birth to the male Child.

Rev 12:17 And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Rev 14:13 Then I heard a voice from heaven saying to me, "Write: 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on.' " "Yes," says the Spirit, "that they may rest from their labors, and their works follow them."

...Rev 15:2 And I saw something like a sea of glass mingled with fire, and those who have the victory over the beast, over his image and over his mark and over the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, having harps of God.

Rev 16:5 And I heard the angel of the waters saying: "You are righteous, O Lord, The One who is and who was and who is to be, Because You have judged these things. Rev 16:6 For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, And You have given them blood to drink ☉. For it is their just due."

Rev 17:6 I saw the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus. And when I saw her, I marveled with great amazement.

Rev 18:20 "Rejoice over her, O heaven, and you holy apostles and prophets, for God has avenged you on her!"

Rev 18:24 And in her was found the blood of prophets and saints, and of all who were slain on the earth."

Rev 19:1 After these things I heard a loud voice of a great multitude in heaven, saying, "Alleluia! Salvation and glory and honor and power belong to the Lord our God!

Rev 19:2 For true and righteous are His judgments, because He has judged the great harlot who corrupted the earth with her fornication; and He has avenged on her the blood of His servants shed by her."

Rev 19:3 Again they said, "Alleluia! Her smoke rises up forever and ever!"

Rev 20:4 And I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and judgment was committed to them. Then I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands. And they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.

by Antichrist

Rev 13:7 It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them.

...

Rev 13:15 He was granted power to give breath to the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast to be killed.

Rev 2:10 Do not fear any of those things which you are about to suffer. Indeed, the devil is about to throw some of you into prison, that you may be tested, and you will have tribulation ten days. Be faithful until death, and I will give you the crown of life.

Rev 2:13 "I know your works, and where you dwell, where Satan's throne is. And you hold fast to My name, and did not deny My faith even in the days in which Antipas was My faithful martyr, who was killed among you, where Satan dwells.

(Rev 3:21) To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.

Rev 12:11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

...Rev 15:2 And I saw something like a sea of glass mingled with fire, and those who have the victory over the beast, over his image and over his mark and over the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, having harps of God.

Patience -Saints need to endure, be faithful

Rev 1:9 I, John, both your brother and companion **in the tribulation** and kingdom **and patience** of Jesus Christ, was on the island that is called Patmos for the word of God and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Rev 2:3 **and you have persevered and have patience**, and have labored for My name's sake and have not become weary...

Rev 2:10 Do not fear any of those things which you are about to suffer. Indeed, **the devil** is about to throw *some* of you into prison, that you may be tested, and you will have **tribulation** ten days. **Be faithful until death**, and I will give you the **crown of life**.

Rev 2:13 **"I know your works**, and where you dwell, where Satan's throne *is*. And you hold fast to My name, and did not deny My faith even in the days in which Antipas *was* My faithful martyr, who was killed among you, where Satan dwells.

Rev 2:19 **"I know your works**, love, service, faith, and your **patience**; and *as* for your works, the last *are* more than the first.

Rev 2:25 But **hold fast** what you have till I come.

Rev 2:26 And **he who overcomes**, and **keeps My works until the end**, to him I will give power over the nations—

...

Rev 3:2 **Be watchful**, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die, for I have not found your works perfect before God.

Rev 3:3 Remember therefore how you have received and heard; **hold fast** and repent. Therefore if you will **not watch**, I will come upon you as a thief, and you will not know what hour I will come upon you.

Rev 16:15 **"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame."**

Rev 3:10 **Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial** which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

Rev 3:11 **Behold, I am coming quickly!** Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your **crown**.

Rev 13:10 **He who leads into captivity shall go into captivity; he who kills with the sword must be killed with the sword.**

Rev 13:10 **...Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.**

...Rev 13:15 He was granted **power** to give breath to the **image of the beast**, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause **as many as would not worship the image of the beast to be killed**.

(Rev 2:7) "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who **overcomes** I will give to eat from the tree of life, which is in the midst of the Paradise of God." "

(Rev 2:11) "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. He who **overcomes** shall not be hurt by the second death." "

(Rev 2:17) "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who **overcomes** I will give some of the hidden manna to eat. And I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives *it*." "

(Rev 2:26) And he who **overcomes**, and **keeps My works until the end**, to him I will give power over the nations—

(Rev 3:5) He who **overcomes** shall be clothed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; **but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels**. Mar 8:38, Luke 9:26

Rev 14:9 Then a third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, "If anyone **worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark on his forehead or on his hand,**

Rev 14:10 **he himself shall also drink of the wine of the wrath of God**, which is poured out full strength into the cup of His indignation. He shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb.

Rev 14:11 And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever; and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name."

Rev 14:12 **Here is the patience of the saints (repeated in 13:10)**; here are **those** who keep the commandments of God and the **faith** of Jesus.

Rev 14:13 Then I heard a voice from heaven saying to me, "Write: **'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on.'**" "Yes," says the Spirit, "that they may rest from their labors, and their works follow them."

(Rev 3:12) He who **overcomes**, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he shall go out no more. I will write on him the name of My God and the name of the city of My God, the New Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God. And **I will write on him My new name**.

(Rev 3:21) To him who **overcomes** I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.

Rev 12:11 **And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.**

(Rev 21:7) He who **overcomes** shall inherit all things, and I will be his God and he shall be My son (Rev 21:3).

Rev 10:5 The angel whom I saw standing on the sea and on the land raised up his hand to heaven

Rev 10:6 and swore by Him who lives forever and ever, who created heaven and the things that are in it, the earth and the things that are in it, and the sea and the things that are in it, that **there should be delay no longer**,

Rev 10:7 but **in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel**, when he is about to sound, **the mystery of God would be finished**, as He declared to His servants the prophets.

Rev 11:15 Then the seventh angel sounded: And there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "The kingdoms of this world have become **the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ**, and He shall reign forever and ever!"

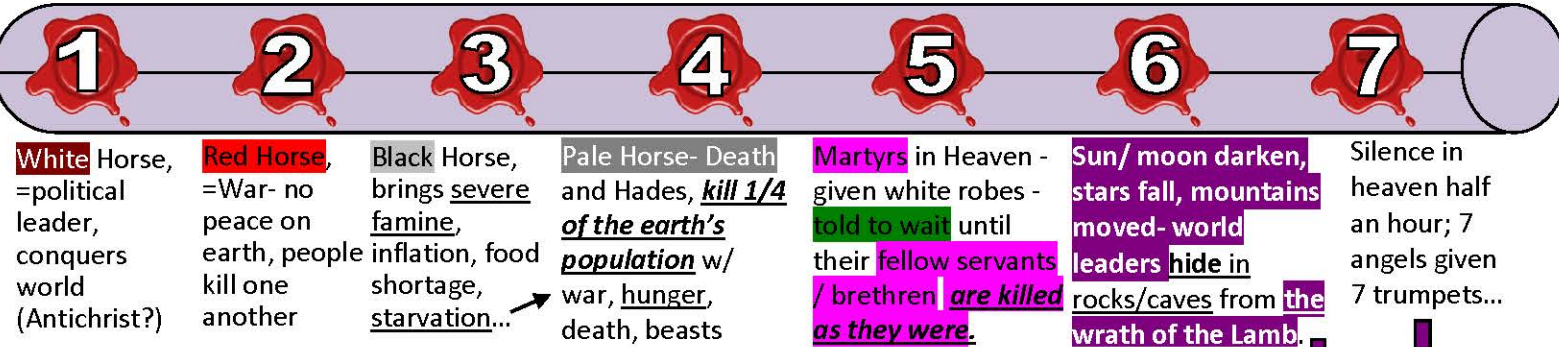
Rev 11:16 And the twenty-four elders who sat before God on their thrones fell on their faces and worshiped God, Rev 11:17 saying: "We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, The One who is and who was and who is to come, Because You have taken Your great power and reigned.

Rev 11:18 **The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, And those who fear Your name, small and great, And should destroy those who destroy the earth."**

Rev 11:19 Then the **temple of God was opened in heaven**, and the ark of His covenant was seen in His temple (= Rev 15-16). And there were lightnings, noises, thunderings, an earthquake, and great hail.

7 Seals Revelation Ch. 6-8

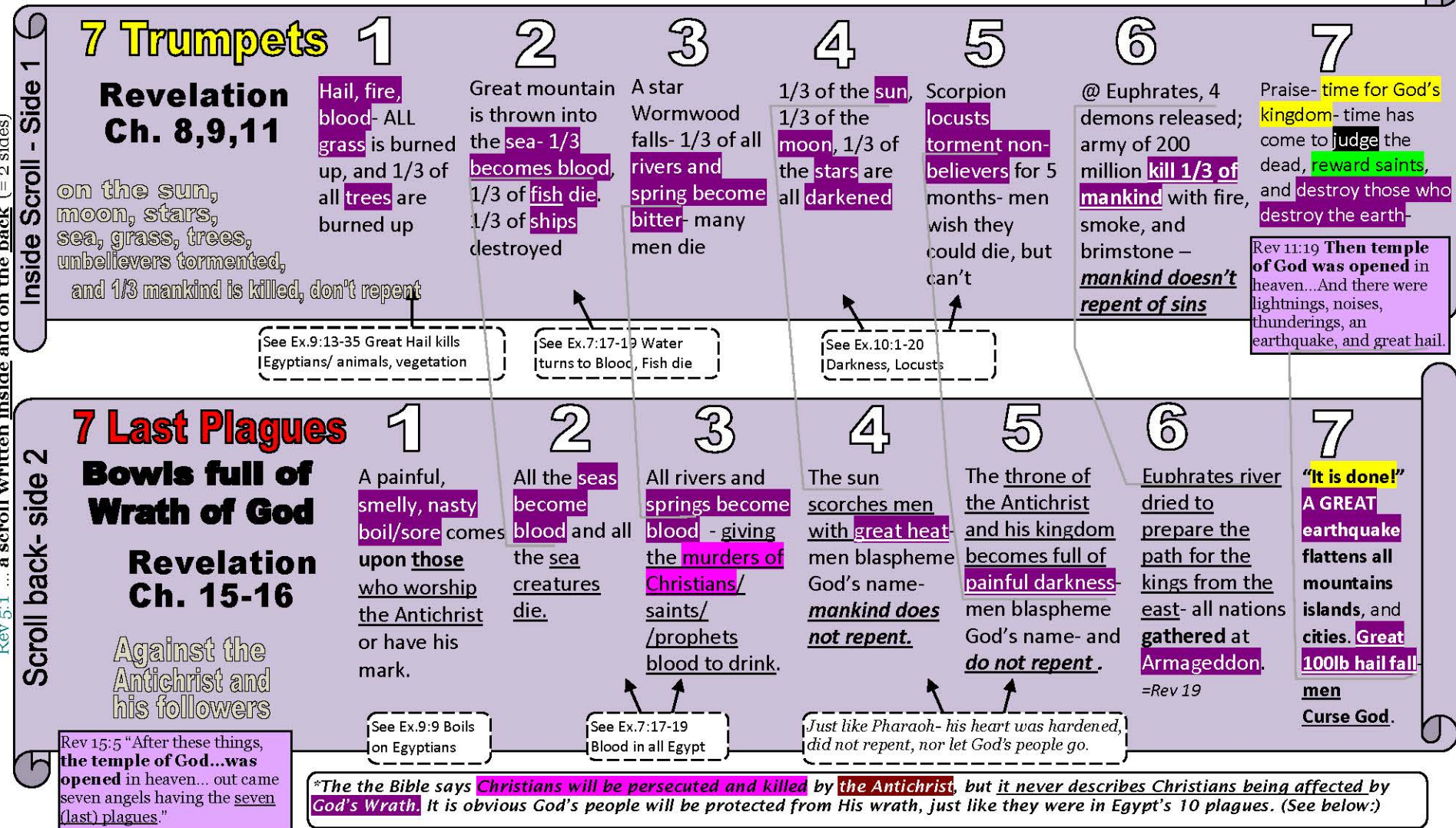
Summary - Seals 1-7 seem like a summary of the end, before wrath begins in ch.8.



Wrath Begins Rev 6:17 **For the great day of His wrath has come**, and who is able to stand?" (Seal 6)

God's Wrath

Rev 5:1 ... a scroll written inside and on the back (= 2 sides)



**The Bible says Christians will be persecuted and killed by the Antichrist, but it never describes Christians being affected by God's Wrath. It is obvious God's people will be protected from His wrath, just like they were in Egypt's 10 plagues. (See below:)*

Day of Wrath, Lord, Judgment

Rev 6:9 When He opened the fifth seal, I saw **under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony** which they held.

Rev 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, "**How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You judge and avenge our blood** on those who dwell on the earth?" Rev 6:11 Then a white robe was given to each of them; and it was said to them that they should **rest a little while longer, until both the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who would be killed as they were, was completed.**

Rev 6:12 I looked when He opened the sixth seal, and behold, there was a great earthquake; and the **sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became like blood.**

Rev 6:13 And the **stars of heaven fell to the earth**, as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind.

Rev 6:14 Then the **sky receded as a scroll** when it is rolled up, and **every mountain and island was moved out of its place.**

Rev 6:15 And the kings of the earth, the great men, the rich men, the commanders, the mighty men, every slave and every free man, **hid themselves in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains.**

Rev 6:16 and said to the mountains and rocks, "Fall on us and **hide us from the face** of Him who sits on the throne and from the **wrath of the Lamb!**" Rev 6:17 For the **great day of His wrath has come, and who is able to stand?"**

Rev 2:16 Repent, or else I will come to you quickly and will fight against them with the sword of My mouth.

Rev 2:27 **'HE SHALL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON; THEY SHALL BE DASHED TO PIECES LIKE THE POTTER'S VESSELS!'**— as I also have received from My Father;

Rev 8:5 **Then the angel took the censer, filled it with fire from the altar, and threw it to the earth. And there were noises, thunderings, lightnings, and an earthquake.**

Rev 8:6 So the seven angels who had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.

Rev 8:7 The first angel sounded: And **hail and fire** followed, mingled with blood, and they were thrown to the earth. And **a third** of the trees were burned up, and **all** green grass was burned up.

Rev 8:8 Then the second angel sounded: And *something* like a **great mountain burning with fire** was thrown into the sea, and **a third** of the **sea became blood.**

Rev 8:9 And a third of the living creatures in the sea died, and **a third** of the **ships were destroyed.**

Rev 8:10 Then the third angel sounded: And a great star fell from heaven, burning like a torch, and it fell on a third of the rivers and on the springs of water.

Rev 8:11 The name of the star is **Wormwood. A third** of the waters became wormwood, and **many men died** from the water, because it was made bitter.

Rev 8:12 Then the fourth angel sounded: And **a third** of the **sun** was struck, a third of the **moon**, and a third of the **stars**, so that a third of them were darkened. A third of the **day** did not shine, and likewise the **night.**

Rev 8:13 And I looked, and I heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, "Woe, woe, woe to the inhabitants of the earth, because of the remaining blasts of the trumpet of the three angels who are about to sound!"

Rev 3:10 Because you have kept My command to persevere, **I also will keep you** from the **hour of trial** which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. Rev 3:11 **Behold, I am coming quickly!** Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your **crown.**

Rev 11:3 **And I will give power to my two witnesses, and they will prophesy one thousand two hundred and sixty days (3-5 years), clothed in sackcloth."**

Rev 11:4 **These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands standing before the God of the earth.**

Rev 11:5 And if anyone wants to harm them, **fire proceeds from their mouth and devours their enemies.** And if anyone wants to harm them, he must be killed in this manner.

Rev 11:6 [These have power to shut heaven, so that no rain falls in the days of their prophecy; and they have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to strike the earth with all plagues, as often as they desire.

Rev 11:7 When they finish their testimony, **the beast that ascends out of the bottomless pit will make war against them, overcome them, and kill them.**

Rev 11:8 And their dead bodies *will lie* in the **street of the great city which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.** Rev 11:9 Then *those* from the peoples, tribes, tongues, and nations will see their dead bodies three-and-a-half days, and not allow their dead bodies to be put into graves.

Rev 11:10 And those who dwell on the earth will rejoice over *them*, make merry, and send gifts to one another, because *these two prophets tormented those who dwell on the earth.*

Rev 11:11 Now after the three-and-a-half days the breath of life from God entered them, and they stood on their feet; and great fear fell on those who saw them.

Rev 11:12 And they heard a loud voice from heaven saying to *them*, "Come up here." **And they ascended to heaven in a cloud,** and their **enemies saw them.**

Rev 11:13 [In the same hour there was a great earthquake, and a tenth of the **city fell.** In the earthquake seven thousand people were killed, and the rest were afraid and gave glory to the God of heaven.

Rev 11:15 Then the **seventh angel sounded** (the 7th trumpet): And there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "**The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and He shall reign forever and ever!**"

Rev 11:16 And the twenty-four elders who sat before God on their thrones fell on their faces and worshiped God,

Rev 11:17 saying: "We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, The One who is and who was and who is to come, Because You have taken Your great power and reigned.

Rev 11:18 **The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints,** And those who fear Your name, small and great, **And should destroy those who destroy the earth."** Rev 11:19 **Then the temple of God was opened in heaven, and the ark of His covenant was seen in His temple. And there were lightnings, noises, thunderings, an earthquake, and great hail.**

Rev 9:3 **Then out of the smoke locusts came upon the earth.** And to them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

Rev 9:4 **They were commanded** not to **harm** the grass of the earth, or any green thing, or any tree, but **only those men who do not have the seal of God on their foreheads.**

Rev 9:5 And they were not given *authority* to kill them, **but to torment them for five months.** Their torment *was* like the torment of a scorpion when it strikes a man (ouch!).

Rev 9:6 **In those days men will seek death and will not find it;** they will desire to die, and death

Rev 9:15 **So the four angels, who had been prepared for the hour and day and month and year, were released to kill a third of mankind.**

Rev 9:18 By these three *plagues* **a third** of mankind was killed—by the **fire** and the **smoke** and the **brimstone** which came out of their mouths.

Rev 9:19 For their **power is in their mouth and in their tails;** for their tails *are* like serpents, having heads; and with them they do harm.

Rev 9:20 But the rest of mankind, who were not killed by these plagues, **did not repent...** Rev 9:21 **And they did not repent** of their murders or their sorceries or their sexual immorality or their thefts.

Day of Wrath, Lord, Judgment

Rev 16:1 Then I heard a loud voice from the temple saying to the seven angels, "Go and **pour out the bowls of the wrath of God on the earth.**"

Rev 16:2 So the first went and poured out his bowl upon the earth, **and a foul and loathsome sore came upon the men who had the mark of the beast** and those who worshiped his image.

Rev 16:3 Then the second angel poured out his bowl on the **sea, and it became blood** as of a dead *man*; and every living creature in the sea died.

Rev 16:4 Then the third angel poured out his bowl on the **rivers and springs of water, and they became blood.**

Rev 16:5 And I heard the angel of the waters saying: "You are righteous, O Lord, The One who is and who was and who is to be, Because You have judged these things.

Rev 16:6 For **they have shed the blood of saints and prophets**, And You have given them blood to drink ☺. For it is their just due."

Rev 16:7 And I heard another from the altar saying, "Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous *are* Your judgments."

Rev 16:8 Then the fourth angel poured out his bowl on the sun, and **power was given to him to scorch men with fire.**

Rev 16:9 And men were scorched with great heat, and they blasphemed the name of God who has power over these plagues; and they did not repent and give Him glory.

Rev 16:10 Then the fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and **his kingdom became full of darkness**, and they gnawed their tongues because of the pain. (*underground base?*)

Rev 16:11 They blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and did not repent of their deeds.

Rev 16:12 Then the sixth angel poured out his bowl on the **great river Euphrates**, and its water was dried up, so that the way of the **kings from the east might be prepared**. **Rev 16:13** And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs *coming* out of the mouth of the dragon, out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. **Rev 16:14** For they are **spirits of demons, performing signs, which go out to the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.**

***Rev 16:15** "Behold, **I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame.**" (*at this point, Jesus still has not come...*)

Rev 16:16 **And they gathered them together to the place called in Hebrew, Armageddon.**

Rev 16:17 Then the seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air, and a loud voice came out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, "**It is done!**"

Rev 16:18 And there were noises and thunderings and lightnings; and there was a **great earthquake, such a mighty and great earthquake as had not occurred since men were on the earth.**

Rev 16:19 Now the **great city** was divided into three parts, and **the cities of the nations fell**. And **great Babylon** was remembered before God, **to give her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of His wrath** (Ch. 14:19; see Ch.19:15).

Rev 16:20 **Then every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.**

Rev 16:21 **And great hail from heaven fell upon men, each hailstone about the weight of a talent.** Men blasphemed God because of the **plague of the hail**, since that plague was exceedingly great.

Rev 19:11 Now I saw **heaven opened**, and behold, **a white horse**. And He who sat on him *was* called Faithful and True, and **in righteousness He judges and makes war.**

Rev 19:12 **His eyes were like a flame of fire**, and on His head *were* many crowns. He had a name written that no one knew except Himself.

Rev 19:13 **He was clothed with a robe dipped in blood,**

and **His name is called The Word of God** (wow).

Rev 19:14 **And the armies in heaven**, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, followed Him on white horses. (*=clouds??*)

Rev 19:15 Now out of His mouth **goes a sharp sword**, that with it He

should **strike the nations**. And He Himself will **rule them with a rod of iron**. **He Himself treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.**

Rev 19:16 And He has on *His* robe and on His thigh a name written: **KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

Rev 19:17 Then I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, **saying to all the birds that fly in the midst of heaven, "Come and gather together for the supper of the great God,"** **Rev 19:18** **that you may eat the flesh of kings, the flesh of captains, the flesh of mighty men,** the flesh of horses and of those who sit on them, and the flesh of all *people*, free and slave, both small and great."

Rev 19:19 And I saw **the beast**, the kings of the earth, and their armies, **gathered together to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army.**

Rev 19:20 Then the beast was captured, and with him the **false prophet** who worked signs in his presence, **by which he deceived those who received the mark of the beast** and those who worshiped his *image*. These two were cast alive into the **lake of fire burning with brimstone.** **Rev 19:21** **And the rest were killed with the sword** which proceeded from the mouth of Him who sat on the horse.

And all the birds were filled with their flesh.

The End- It is Done!

Rev 10:5 The angel whom I saw standing on the sea and on the land raised up his hand to heaven
Rev 10:6 and swore by Him who lives forever and ever, who created heaven and the things that are in it, the earth and the things that are in it, and the sea and the things that are in it, that **there should be delay no longer,**
Rev 10:7 but **in the days** of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to sound, **the mystery of God would be finished,** as He declared **to His servants the prophets.**

Rev 2:25 **But hold fast what you have till I come.**
Rev 2:26 **And he who overcomes, and keeps My works until the end, to him I will give power over the nations—**
Rev 2:27 **'HE SHALL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON; THEY SHALL BE DASHED TO PIECES LIKE THE POTTER'S VESSELS'—** as I also have received from My Father;

Rev 11:15 Then the **seventh angel sounded** (the 7th trumpet): And there were loud voices in heaven, saying, **"The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and He shall reign forever and ever!"**

Rev 11:16 And the twenty-four elders who sat before God on their thrones fell on their faces and worshiped God,

Rev 11:17 saying: "We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, The One who is and who was and who is to come, Because You have taken Your great power and reigned.

Rev 11:18 The nations were angry, **and Your wrath has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, And those who fear Your name, small and great, And should destroy those who destroy the earth."**

Rev 11:19 Then the temple of God was opened in heaven, and the ark of His covenant was seen in His temple (= Rev 15-16). And there were lightnings, noises, thunderings, an earthquake, and great hail.

Rev 16:15 **"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame."**

Rev 16:16 And they gathered them together to the place called in Hebrew, **Armageddon.** Rev 16:17 Then the **seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air,** and a loud voice came out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, **"It is done!"** Rev 16:18 And there were noises and thunderings and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such a mighty and great earthquake as had not occurred since men were on the earth.

Rev 16:19 Now the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell. And great Babylon was remembered before God, to give her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of His wrath.

Rev 16:20 Then every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Rev 16:21 And great hail from heaven fell upon men, *each hailstone* about the weight of a talent. Men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail, since that plague was exceedingly great.

Babylon/Great City/Harlot Judged

Rev 17:1 Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls came and talked with me, saying to me, "Come, I will show you the judgment of the **great harlot** who sits on many waters,

Rev 17:2 with whom the **kings of the earth** committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth were made drunk with the wine of her fornication."

Rev 17:3 So he carried me away in the Spirit into the wilderness. And I saw a **woman sitting** on a **scarlet beast which was full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.**

Rev 17:4 The **woman** was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls, having in her **hand a golden cup** full of abominations and the filthiness of her fornication.

Rev 17:5 And on her forehead a name was written: **MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.**

Rev 17:6 I saw **the woman, drunk with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs** of Jesus. And when I saw her, I marveled with great amazement.

Rev 17:7 But the angel said to me, "Why did you marvel? I will tell you the mystery of the woman and of **the beast** that carries her, which has the seven heads and the ten horns.

Rev 17:8 **The beast** that you saw **was (from the past), and is not, and will ascend** out of the bottomless pit and go to perdition. And those who dwell on the earth will marvel, whose names are not written in the Book of Life from the foundation of the world, when they see **the beast** that was, and is not, and yet is.

Rev 17:9 "**Here is the mind which has wisdom:** The seven heads are seven mountains on which the **woman sits.**

Rev 17:10 There are also seven kings. Five have fallen, one is, *and* the other has not yet come. And when he comes, he must continue a short time.

Rev 17:11 **The beast** that was, and is not, is himself also the eighth, and is of the seven, and is going to perdition.

Rev 17:12 "**The ten horns which you saw are ten kings** who have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive authority for **one hour** as kings with the **beast.**

Rev 17:13 These are of one mind, **and they will give their power and authority to the beast.**

***Rev 17:14** **These will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them,** for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those *who are* with Him *are* called, chosen, and faithful."

Rev 17:15 Then he said to me, "The waters which you saw, where the harlot sits, are peoples, multitudes, nations, and tongues.

Rev 17:16 **And the ten horns** which you saw on the beast, these **will hate the harlot, make her desolate and naked, eat her flesh and burn her with fire.**

Rev 17:17 For God has put it into **their hearts** to fulfill His purpose, to be of one mind, and to **give their kingdom to the beast, until the words of God are fulfilled.**

Rev 17:18 And **the woman** whom you saw is that **great city which reigns over the kings of the earth."**

Rev 18:1 After these things I saw another angel coming down from heaven, having great authority, and the earth was illuminated with his glory.

Rev 18:2 And he cried mightily with a loud voice, saying, "**Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen,** and has become a dwelling place of demons, a prison for every foul spirit, and a cage for every unclean and hated bird!"

Rev 18:3 **For all the nations** have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, the **kings of the earth** have committed fornication with her, and the **merchants of the earth have become rich through the abundance of her luxury.**"

Rev 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven saying, "**Come out of her, my people, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive of her plagues.**

Rev 18:5 **For her sins have reached to heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities.**

Rev 18:6 Render to her just as she rendered to **you**, and repay her double according to her works; in the cup which she has mixed, mix double for her.

Rev 18:7 In the measure that **she glorified herself and lived luxuriously,** in the same measure give her torment and sorrow; for she says in her heart, 'I sit *as queen*, and am no widow, and will not see sorrow.'

Rev 18:8 Therefore her **plagues will come in one day**—death and mourning and famine. And she will be utterly burned with fire, for strong is the Lord God who judges her.

Rev 18:9 "The **kings of the earth** who committed fornication and lived luxuriously with her will **weep and lament** for her, when they see the smoke of her burning,

Rev 18:10 standing at a distance for fear of **her torment,** saying, 'Alas, alas, **that great city** Babylon, that mighty city! For in **one hour** your judgment has come.'

Rev 18:11 "And the merchants of the earth will weep and mourn over her, for no one buys their **merchandise** anymore: **Rev 18:12** merchandise of gold and silver, precious stones and pearls, fine linen and purple, silk and scarlet, every kind of citron wood, every kind of object of ivory, every kind of object of most precious wood, bronze, iron, and marble; **Rev 18:13** and cinnamon and incense, fragrant oil and frankincense, wine and oil, fine flour and wheat, cattle and sheep, horses and chariots, and bodies and souls of men. **Rev 18:14** The fruit that your soul longed for has gone from you, and all the things which are rich and splendid have gone from you, and you shall find them no more at all.

Rev 18:15 **The merchants of these things, who became rich by her,** will stand at a distance for fear of her torment, **weeping and wailing,**

Rev 18:16 and saying, 'Alas, alas, that **great city** that was clothed in fine linen, purple, and scarlet, and adorned with gold and precious stones and pearls!

Rev 18:17 For in one hour **such great riches came to nothing.** ' **Every shipmaster, all who travel by ship, sailors, and as many as trade on the sea,** stood at a distance

Rev 18:18 and **cried out** when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, 'What is like this great city?'

Rev 18:19 "They threw dust on their heads and cried out, weeping and wailing, and saying, 'Alas, alas, that great city, in which **all who had ships on the sea became rich by her wealth!** For in one hour she is made desolate.'

Rev 18:20 "**Rejoice over her, O heaven,** and you **holy apostles and prophets,** for God has avenged you on her!"

Rev 18:21 Then a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw *it* into the sea, saying, "Thus with violence the great city Babylon **shall be thrown down, shall not be found anymore.**

Rev 18:22 **The sound of harpists, musicians, flutists, and trumpeters shall not be heard in you** anymore. No craftsman of any craft shall be found in you anymore, and the **sound of a millstone** shall not be heard in you anymore. **Rev 18:23** The **light of a lamp** shall not shine in you anymore, and the voice of **bridegroom and bride** shall not be heard in you anymore. For **your merchants were the great men of the earth,** for by your sorcery all the nations were deceived.

Rev 18:24 **And in her was found the blood of prophets and saints, and of all who were slain on the earth."**
(A Overconsuming/Rich nation and Super Strong /Overpowering Military).

Jesus coming in clouds

Rev 1:7

Rev 1:7 **Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him. And all the tribes of the earth will mourn** because of Him. Even so, Amen.

Harvest Reaped

Rev 14:14 Then I looked, and behold, a white cloud, and on the cloud sat **One like the Son of Man**, having on His head a golden crown, and in His hand a sharp sickle.

Rev 14:15 And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to Him who sat on the cloud, "Thrust in Your sickle and reap, for the time has come for You to reap, for **the harvest of the earth** is ripe."

Rev 14:16 So He who sat on the cloud thrust in His sickle **on** the earth, and the **earth was reaped**.

(See **"Coming in the clouds"** and **"The Resurrection of the saints"** sections...)

Vine Reaped

...Rev 14:17 Then another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle.

Rev 14:18 And another angel came out from the altar, who had power over fire, and he cried with a loud cry to him who had the sharp sickle, saying, "Thrust in your sharp sickle and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth, for her grapes are fully ripe."

Rev 14:19 So the angel thrust his sickle **into** the earth and gathered the **vine of the earth**, and **threw it** into the **great winepress of the wrath of God**.

Rev 14:20 And the winepress was trampled outside the city, and blood came out of the winepress, up to the horses' bridles, for one thousand six hundred furlongs.

(See **"Wrath of God"** sections...)

Jesus Coming, Appearing, Revealing

Rev 1:7 **Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him. And all the tribes of the earth will mourn** because of Him. Even so, Amen.

Rev 2:25 **But hold fast what you have till I come.**

Rev 3:3 Remember therefore how you have received and heard; **hold fast and repent. Therefore if you will not watch, I will come** upon you as a thief, and you will not know what hour **I will come** upon you.

Rev 3:10 Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also **will keep you** from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth.

Rev 3:11 **Behold, I am coming quickly! Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your crown.**

Rev 19:11 Now I saw **heaven opened**, and behold, **a white horse**. And He who sat on him **was called Faithful and True**, and in **righteousness He judges and makes war**.

Rev 19:12 **His eyes were like a flame of fire**, and on His head were many crowns. He had a name written that no one knew except Himself.

Rev 19:13 **He was clothed with a robe dipped in blood**, and **His name is called The Word of God** (wow).

Rev 19:14 **And the armies in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, followed Him on white horses. (=clouds??)**

Rev 19:15 Now out of His mouth **goes a sharp sword**, that with it He should **strike the nations**. And He Himself will **rule them with a rod of iron**. **He Himself treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God**.

Rev 19:16 And He has on **His robe and on His thigh a name written: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS**.

Rev 19:17 Then I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, **saying to all the birds that fly in the midst of heaven, "Come and gather together for the supper of the great God, Rev 19:18 that you may eat the flesh of kings, the flesh of captains, the flesh of mighty men, the flesh of horses and of those who sit on them, and the flesh of all people, free and slave, both small and great."**

Rev 19:19 And I saw **the beast**, the kings of the earth, and their armies, **gathered together to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army**.

Rev 19:20 **Then the beast was captured**, and with him the **false prophet** who worked signs in his presence, **by which he deceived those who received the mark of the beast** and those who worshiped his **image**. These **two** were **cast alive into the lake of fire burning with brimstone**. Rev 19:21 **And the rest were killed with the sword** which proceeded from the mouth of Him who sat on the horse. **And all the birds were filled with their flesh.** (=Ezekiel 38,39)

Rev 16:15 **"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame."**

Rev 16:16 And they gathered them together to the place called in Hebrew, **Armageddon**.

Rev 16:17 Then the seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air, and a loud voice came out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, **"It is done!"**

Rev 22:7 **"Behold, I am coming quickly! Blessed is he who keeps the words of the prophecy of this book."**

Rev 22:12 **"And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work."**

Rev 22:20 He who testifies to these things says, **"Surely I am coming quickly."** Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus!

The Resurrection, gathering, and rewards of the saints

Rev 19 - 20

Rev 6:9 When He opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony which they held.

Rev 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You judge and avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?"

Rev 6:11 Then a white robe was given to each of them; and it was said to them that they should rest (see Daniel 12:13) a little while longer, until both the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who would be killed as they were, was completed.

Saints are told to "rest" in Daniel 12:13 and Rev 6:11

Dan 12:13 "But you, go your way till the end; for you shall rest (Rev 6:11), and will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days*.

*Rest till the end

Rev 2:10 Do not fear any of those things which you are about to suffer. Indeed, the devil is about to throw some of you into prison, that you may be tested, and you will have tribulation ten days. Be faithful until death, and I will give you the crown of life.

Rev 7:9 After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could number, of all nations, tribes, peoples, and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, with palm branches in their hands...

Rev 11:18 The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints. And those who fear Your name, small and great, And should destroy those who destroy the earth."

Rev 14:14 Then I looked, and behold, a white cloud, and on the cloud sat One like the Son of Man, having on His head a golden crown, and in His hand a sharp sickle.

Rev 14:15 And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to Him who sat on the cloud, "Thrust in Your sickle and reap, for the time has come for You to reap, for the harvest of the earth is ripe."

Rev 14:16 So He who sat on the cloud thrust in His sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped.

...Rev 15:2 And I saw something like a sea of glass mingled with fire, and those who have the victory over the beast, over his image and over his mark and over the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, having harps of God.

Rev 19:11 Now I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse. And He who sat on him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and makes war...

Rev 19:14 And the armies in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, followed Him on white horses...

Rev 19:19 And I saw the beast, the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army.

Rev 19:20 Then the beast was captured, and with him the false prophet who worked signs in his presence, by which he deceived those who received the mark of the beast and those who worshiped his image. These two were cast alive into the lake of fire burning with brimstone.

Rev 19:21 And the rest were killed with the sword which proceeded from the mouth of Him who sat on the horse. And all the birds were filled with their flesh.

Rev 20:4 And I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and judgment was committed to them. Then I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands. And they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.

Rev 20:5 But the rest of the dead did not live again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection.

Rev 20:6 Blessed and holy is he who has part in the first resurrection. Over such the second death has no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with Him a thousand years.

Israel Flees Protected 3.5 Years

September 23, 2017 ?
Sign In Constellations

Rev 2:9 "I know your works, tribulation, and poverty (but you are rich); **and I know the blasphemy of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan.**

Rev 3:9 Indeed I will make *those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not*, but lie—indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you.

Rev 7:1 After these things I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, on the sea, or on any tree.

Rev 7:2 Then I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God. And he cried with a loud voice to the four angels to whom it was granted to harm the earth and the sea,

Rev 7:3 saying, "Do not harm the earth, the sea, or the trees **till we have sealed the servants of our God on their foreheads.**"

Rev 7:4 And I heard the number of those who were sealed. **One hundred and forty-four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel were sealed:** 5 of the tribe of Judah ..

Reuben ... Gad; 6 .. Asher .. Naphtali .. Manasseh; 7 Simeon .. Levi .. Issachar Rev 7:8 .. Zebulun .. Joseph .. Benjamin twelve thousand *were* sealed.

...
Rev 7:16 **They shall neither hunger anymore nor thirst anymore; the sun shall not strike them, nor any heat;**

Rev 7:17 for the Lamb who is in the midst of the throne will **shepherd** them and lead them to living fountains of waters. **And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes**

Rev 12:4 His tail drew a third of the stars of heaven and threw them to the earth. And the dragon stood before the woman who was ready to give birth, to devour her Child as soon as it was born.

Rev 12:5 She bore a **male Child who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron.** And her Child was caught up to God and His throne.

Rev 12:6 Then **the woman fled into the wilderness**, where she has a place prepared by God, that they should feed her **there one thousand two hundred and sixty days** (*2 witnesses in Rev. 11 prophecy the same amount of time, 3.5 years?*).

Rev 12:7-12 (*War in heaven; Satan cast out...*)

Rev 12:13 Now when the **dragon** saw that he had been cast to the earth, **he persecuted the woman** (Jews) who gave birth to the male Child. Rev 12:14 **But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place**, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent. (**3.5 years**)

Rev 12:15 So **the serpent** spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after **the woman**, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood.

Rev 12:16 But **the earth helped the woman**, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood which **the dragon** had spewed out of his mouth.

Rev 12:17 And the **dragon** was enraged with **the woman**, and **he went to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God** and (*those who*) **have the testimony of Jesus Christ.** (Christians)

Rev 14:1 Then I looked, and behold, a Lamb **standing on Mount Zion**, and with Him **one hundred and forty-four thousand**, having His Father's name written on their foreheads.

Rev 14:2 And I heard a voice from heaven, like the voice of many waters, and like the voice of loud thunder. And I heard the sound of harpists playing their harps.

Rev 14:3 They sang as it were **a new song** before the throne, before the four living creatures, and the elders; and no one could learn that song except **the hundred and forty-four thousand** who were **redeemed** from the earth.

Rev 14:4 These are the ones who were not defiled with women, for they are virgins. These are the ones who follow the Lamb wherever He goes. These were **redeemed from among men, being firstfruits** to God and to the Lamb.

Rev 14:5 And in their mouth was found no deceit, for they are without fault before the throne of God.

Rev 21:1 Now I **saw a new heaven and a new earth**, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. Also there was no more sea.

Rev 21:2 Then I, John, saw the **holy city, New Jerusalem**, coming down out of heaven from God, **prepared** as a bride adorned for her husband.

Rev 21:3 And I heard a loud voice from heaven saying, "**Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His people. God Himself will be with them and be their God.**"

Rev 21:4 And God will wipe away every **tear from their eyes**; there shall be no more **death, nor sorrow, nor crying**. There shall be no more **pain**, for the former things have passed away."

Rev 20:4 And I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and **judgment was committed to them**. Then I **saw the souls of those who had been beheaded** for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received *his* mark on their foreheads or on their hands. **And they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.** Rev 20:5 But the rest of the dead did not live again until the thousand years were finished. **This is the first resurrection.** Rev 20:6 Blessed and holy *is* he who has part in the first resurrection. Over such the **second death** has no power, **but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with Him a thousand years.**

Rev 11:18 **The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, And those who fear Your name,**

Isaiah. 25:8; 35:10; 51:6;
65:17,19; 66:22;
Ezekiel 37:27
Jeremiah 24:7; 30:22; 31:1;
32:38;
Zechariah 2:11; 8:8

Jer 31:1 "At the same time," says the LORD, "**I will be the God of all the families of Israel, and they shall be My people.**" ... Jer 31:31 "Behold, the days are coming, says the LORD, when **I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah—**

Kingdom of God

Rev 20

Rev 20:1 Then I saw an angel coming down from heaven, having the key to the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.
Rev 20:2 He laid hold of the **dragon, that serpent of old**, who is *the Devil and Satan*, and **bound him for a thousand years**;
Rev 20:3 and he cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal on him, so that he should deceive the nations no more till the thousand years were finished. But after these things he must be released for a little while.
Rev 20:4 **And I saw thrones, and they sat on them, and judgment was committed to them.**

...Then **I saw the souls** of those **who had been beheaded** for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, **who had not worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands**. **And they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.**

Rev 20:5 But the rest of the dead did not live again until the thousand years were finished. **This is the first resurrection.**
Rev 20:6 **Blessed and holy is he who has part in the first resurrection**. Over such the **second death** has no power, **but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with Him a thousand years.**

(**Rev 12:10**) Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "**Now** salvation, and strength, and the **kingdom of our God**, and the power of His Christ have come, for the **accuser** of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down.

Final Judgment

Rev 20

...
Rev 20:7 Now **when the thousand years have expired**, **Satan** will be released from his prison
Rev 20:8 and will go out to deceive the nations which are in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle, whose number is as the sand of the sea.
Rev 20:9 They went up on the breadth of the earth and **surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city**. **And fire came down from God out of heaven and devoured them.**
Rev 20:10 **The devil**, who deceived them, **was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone** where the beast and the false prophet *are*. **And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.**
Rev 20:11 Then I saw **a great white throne** and **Him** who sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away. And there was found no place for them.
Rev 20:12 And I saw the dead, small and great, **standing before God**, and **books were opened**. And another book was opened, which is **the Book of Life**. And the **dead were judged** according to their works, by the things which were written in the books.
Rev 20:13 The sea gave up the dead who were in it, and Death and Hades delivered up the dead who were in them. And **they were judged**, each one according to his works.
Rev 20:14 Then Death and Hades were cast into the lake of fire. **This is the second death.**
Rev 20:15 **And anyone not found written in the Book of Life was cast into the lake of fire.**

Rev 21:8 But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the **lake which burns with fire and brimstone**, which is the **second death**."

New Heaven, New Earth- Eternity!

Rev 21:1 Now I **saw a new heaven and a new earth**, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. Also there was no more sea.

Rev 21:2 Then I, John, saw the **holy city, New Jerusalem**, coming down out of heaven from God, **prepared** as a bride adorned for her husband.

Rev 21:3 And I heard a loud voice from heaven saying, "**Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His people. God Himself will be with them and be their God.**

Rev 21:4 **And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes**; there shall be no more death, **nor sorrow, nor crying**. There shall be no more **pain**, for the former things have passed away."

Rev 21:5 Then He who sat on the throne said, "Behold, I make all things new." And He said to me, "Write, for these words are true and faithful."

Rev 21:6 And He said to me, "It is done! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. I will give of the fountain of the water of life freely to him who thirsts.

Rev 21:7 **He who overcomes shall inherit all things, and I will be his God and he shall be My son.** **Rev 21:8** But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the **lake which burns with fire and brimstone**, which is the **second death**."

Rev 21:9 Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls filled with the seven last plagues came to me and talked with me, saying, "Come, I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife." **Rev 21:10** And he carried me away in the Spirit to a **great and high mountain, and showed me the great city**, the holy Jerusalem, **descending out of heaven from God**, **Rev 21:11** having the glory of God. Her light *was* like a most precious stone, like a jasper stone, clear as crystal.

Rev 21:12 Also she had a great and high wall with twelve gates, and twelve angels at the gates, and names written on them, which are *the names* of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel:

Rev 21:13 three gates on the east, three gates on the north, three gates on the south, and three gates on the west. **Rev 21:14** Now the wall of the city had **twelve foundations**, and on them were the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. **Rev 21:15** And he who talked with me had a **gold reed to measure the city**, its gates, and its wall. **Rev 21:16** The city is laid out as a square; its length is as great as its breadth. And he measured the city with the reed: twelve thousand furlongs. Its length, breadth, and height are equal. **Rev 21:17** Then he measured its wall: one hundred *and* forty-four cubits, *according* to the measure of a man, that is, of an angel.

Rev 21:18 The construction of its wall was *of* jasper; and the city *was* pure gold, like clear glass.

Rev 21:19 The foundations of the wall of the city *were* adorned with all kinds of precious stones:...

Rev 21:21 The twelve gates *were* twelve pearls: each individual gate was of one pearl. And the **street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass**.

Rev 21:22 But I saw no temple in it, for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple.

Rev 21:23 **The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb (Jesus) is its light**.

Rev 21:24 And the **nations** of those who are saved shall walk in its light, and the **kings** of the earth bring their glory and honor into it.

Rev 21:25 **Its gates shall not be shut at all by day** (there shall be no night there).

Rev 21:26 And they shall bring the glory and the honor of the nations into it.

Rev 21:27 But there shall by no means enter it anything that defiles, or causes an abomination or a lie. but only those who are written in the Lamb's Book of Life.

Rev 22:1 And he showed me **a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding from the throne of God and of the Lamb**.

Rev 22:2 In the middle of its street, and on **either side of the river**, *was* the **tree of life**, which bore **twelve fruits**, each *tree* yielding its fruit every month. **The leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations**.

Rev 22:3 And there shall be no more curse, but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it, and His servants shall serve Him.

Rev 22:4 They shall see His face, and His name *shall be* on their foreheads.

Rev 22:5 **There shall be no night there: They need no lamp nor light of the sun**, for the Lord God gives them light. **And they shall reign forever and ever**.

Rev 22:6 Then he said to me, "These words *are* faithful and true." And the Lord God of the holy prophets sent His angel to show His servants the things which must shortly take place.

Rev 22:7 **"Behold, I am coming quickly! Blessed is he who keeps the words of the prophecy of this book."**

Rev 22:8 Now I, John, saw and heard these things. And when I heard and saw, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel who showed me these things.

Rev 22:9 Then he said to me, "See *that you do not do that*. For I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren the **prophets**, and of **those** who keep the words of this book. Worship God."

Rev 22:10 And he said to me, "**Do not seal the words of the prophecy of this book, for the time is at hand**.

Rev 22:11 He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still."

Rev 22:12 **"And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work**.

Rev 22:13 **I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last**."

Rev 22:14 Blessed *are* those who do His commandments, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter through the gates into the city.

Rev 22:15 But outside *are* dogs and sorcerers and sexually immoral and murderers and idolaters, and whoever loves and practices a lie.

Rev 22:16 **"I, Jesus, have sent My angel to testify to you these things in the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, the Bright and Morning Star."**

Rev 22:17 And the Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" And let him who hears say, "Come!" **And let him who thirsts come. Whoever desires, let him take the water of life freely**.

Rev 22:18 For I testify to everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: **If anyone adds to these things, God will add to him the plagues that are written in this book;**

Rev 22:19 **and if anyone takes away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part from the Book of Life,** from the holy city, and *from* the things which are written in this book.

Rev 22:20 He who testifies to these things says, **"Surely I am coming quickly."** Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus!

Rev 22:21 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ *be* with you all. Amen.

DANIEL'S

Prophecies

Old Testament

World Signs

Dan 8:23 "And **in the latter time** of their kingdom, **When the transgressors have reached their fullness**, a king shall arise, Having fierce features, Who understands sinister schemes.

Dan 12:3 **Those** who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And **those** who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever. Dan 12:4 "But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and **seal the book until the time of the end**; **many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase.**"

False Prophets

Dan 2:8 The king answered and said, "I know for certain that you would gain time, because you see that my decision is firm: Dan 2:9 if you do not make known the dream to me, *there is only one decree* for you! For you have agreed to speak lying and corrupt words before me till the time has changed. Therefore tell me the dream, and I shall know that you can give me its interpretation."

... Dan 2:12 For this reason the king was angry and very furious, and gave the command to **destroy all the wise men of Babylon**.

Dan 2:13 So the decree went out, and they began killing the wise men; and they sought Daniel and his companions, to kill them.

... Dan 2:27 Daniel answered in the presence of the king, and said, "The secret which the king has demanded, the wise men, the astrologers, the magicians, and the soothsayers cannot declare to the king.

Dan 2:28 **But there is a God in heaven who reveals secrets**, and He has made known to King Nebuchadnezzar *what will be in the latter days...*

Dan 11:32 Those who do wickedly against the covenant **he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits.**

Dan 11:33 And **those of the people who understand shall instruct many; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering.**

Dan 11:34 Now *when they fall*, they shall be aided with a **little help**; *but many shall join with them by intrigue.*

Dan 11:35 And *some of those of understanding shall fall*, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the **time of the end**; because *it is still for the appointed time.*

Dan 12:9 And he said, "Go *your way*, Daniel, **for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end.**

Dan 12:10 **Many shall be purified, made white, and refined**, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, **but the wise shall understand.**

Antichrist Rule

10 Nation = Final One World Empire

Dan 2

Dan 2:41 Whereas you saw the feet and toes, partly of potter's clay and partly of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; yet the strength of the iron shall be in it, just as you saw the iron mixed with ceramic clay.

Dan 2:42 **And as the (ten) toes** of the feet were partly of iron and partly of clay, so the kingdom shall be partly strong and partly fragile.

Dan 2:43 As you saw iron mixed with ceramic clay, they will mingle with the seed of men; but they will not adhere to one another, just as iron does not mix with clay.

Dan 2:44 **And in the days of these kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom** which shall never be destroyed; and the kingdom shall not be left to other people; it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever.

Dan 2:45 Inasmuch as you saw that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it broke in pieces the iron, the bronze, the clay, the silver, and the gold

Dan 7

... Daniel 7:7 "After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, **a fourth beast**, dreadful and terrible, exceedingly strong. It had huge iron teeth; it was devouring, breaking in pieces, and trampling the residue with its feet. **It was different from all the beasts that were before it, and it had ten horns.**

Dan 7:8 I was considering the horns, and there was **another horn**, a little one, coming up among them, before whom three of the first horns were plucked out by the roots. And there, in this horn, **were eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking pompous words...**

Dan 7:21 "I was watching; and **the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them.**

Dan 7:25 He shall speak pompous words against the Most High, **shall persecute the saints of the Most High, And shall intend to change times and law ...**

... **Then the saints shall be given into his hand** For a time and times and half a time (time (1) + times (2) + half = 3.5 years)

Same as Daniel 12:7= "time, times, and half a time."

Dan 8:9 And out of one of them came **a little horn** which grew exceedingly great toward the south, toward the east, and toward the **Glorious Land**.

Dan 8:10 **And it grew up to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and some of the stars to the ground, and trampled them.**

Dan 8:11 He even exalted himself as high as the Prince of the host; and **by him the daily sacrifices were taken away**, and the place of His sanctuary was cast down.

Dan 8:12 Because of transgression, an army was given over to the horn to **oppose the daily sacrifices; and he cast truth down to the ground. He did all this** and prospered.

Dan 8:13 Then I heard a holy one speaking; and another holy one said to that certain one who was speaking, **"How long will the vision be, concerning the daily sacrifices and the transgression of desolation, the giving of both the sanctuary and the host to be trampled underfoot?"**

Dan 8:14 And he said to me, "For **two thousand three hundred days; then the sanctuary shall be cleansed.**" = 76 2/3 months? = about 6 years 4 months 20 days?

Antichrist will change
"Times and Laws"

Persecution
3.5 years

Dan 8

at the end...

...Dan 8:19 And he (angel Gabriel) said, "Look, I am making known to you **what shall happen in the latter time of the indignation; for at the appointed time the end shall be.**

Dan 8:20 The ram which you saw, having the two horns—**they are** the kings of Media and Persia (**Iran?**).

Dan 8:21 And the male goat is the kingdom of **Greece**. The large horn that is between its eyes is the first king (**Alexander the Great**).

Dan 8:22 As for the broken horn and the four that stood up in its place, four kingdoms shall arise out of that nation, but not with its power.

Dan 8:23 "And **in the latter time** of their kingdom, **When the transgressors have reached their fullness, A king shall arise,** Having fierce features, Who understands sinister schemes.

Dan 8:24 His power shall be mighty, **but not by his own power** (power of Satan); He shall destroy fearfully, **And shall prosper and thrive; (Conquer- Rev.6). He shall destroy the mighty, and also the holy people.**

Dan 8:25 "Through his **cunning** He shall cause deceit to prosper under his rule; **And he shall exalt himself in his heart.** He shall destroy many in their prosperity. **He shall even rise against the Prince of princes (the Lord Jesus);** But he shall be broken without human means.

Daniel 11

...Ch. 11:1-35 refers to the Kingdom of Greece, its wars, kings, and history.

Dan 11:21 And in his place shall arise a vile person, to whom they will not give the honor of royalty; but he shall come in peaceably, and seize the kingdom by intrigue.

Dan 11:22 With the force of a flood they shall be swept away from before him and be broken, and also the prince of the covenant.

Dan 11:23 And after the league is made with him he shall act deceitfully, for he shall come up and become strong with a small number of people.

Dan 11:24 He shall enter peaceably, even into the richest places of the province; and he shall do what his fathers have not done, nor his forefathers: he shall disperse among them the plunder, spoil, and riches; and he shall devise his plans against the strongholds, but only for a time.

Dan 11:25 "He shall stir up his power and his courage against the king of the South with a great army. And the king of the South shall be stirred up to battle with a very great and mighty army; but he shall not stand, for they shall devise plans against him.

Dan 11:26 Yes, those who eat of the portion of his delicacies shall destroy him; his army shall be swept away, and many shall fall down slain.

Dan 11:27 Both these kings' hearts shall be bent on evil, and they shall speak lies at the same table; but it shall not prosper, for the end will still be at the appointed time.

Dan 11:28 While returning to his land with great riches, his heart shall be moved against the holy covenant; so he shall do damage and return to his own land.

Dan 11:29 "At the appointed time he shall return and go toward the south; but it shall not be like the former or the latter.

Dan 11:30 For ships from Cyprus shall come against him; therefore he shall be grieved, and return in rage against the holy covenant, and do damage. "So he shall return and show regard for those who forsake the holy covenant.

Dan 11:31 And forces shall be mustered by him, and they shall defile the sanctuary fortress; then they shall take away the daily sacrifices, and place there the abomination of desolation.

Dan 11:32 Those who do wickedly against the covenant he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits.

Dan 11:33 And those of the people who understand shall instruct many; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering.

Dan 11:34 Now when they fall, they shall be aided with a little help; but many shall join with them by intrigue.

Dan 11:35 And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end, because it is still for the appointed time.

Dan 11:36 "Then the king shall do according to his own will: he shall exalt and magnify himself above every god, shall speak blasphemies against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the wrath has been accomplished; for what has been determined shall be done.

Dan 11:37 He shall regard neither the God of his fathers nor the desire of women (Unmarried/Divorced?), nor regard any god; for he shall exalt himself above them all.

Dan 11:38 But in their place he shall honor a god of fortresses; and a god which his fathers did not know he shall honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and pleasant things.

Dan 11:39 Thus he shall act against the strongest fortresses with a foreign god, which he shall acknowledge, and advance its glory; and he shall cause them to rule over many, and divide the land (into 10 nations?) for gain.

Dan 11:40 "At the time of the end the king of the South shall attack him; and the king of the North shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter the countries, overwhelm them, and pass through.

Dan 11:41 He shall also enter the Glorious Land, and many countries shall be overthrown; but these shall escape from his hand: Edom, Moab, and the prominent people of Ammon.

Dan 11:42 He shall stretch out his hand against the countries, and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

Dan 11:43 He shall have power over the treasures of gold (lots of gold in Libya) and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt; also the Libyans and Ethiopians shall follow at his heels. (wow- happening today! 2011-13)

Dan 11:44 But news from the east and the north shall trouble him; therefore he shall go out with great fury to destroy and annihilate many.

Dan 11:45 And he shall plant the tents of his palace between the seas and the glorious holy mountain (Jerusalem); yet he shall come to his end, and no one will help him.

Daniel 12

Dan 12:1 "At that time Michael shall stand up, The great prince who stands watch over the sons of your people; And there shall be a time of trouble, Such as never was since there was a nation, Even to that time. And at that time your people (Israel) shall be delivered, Every one who is found written in the book (Rev 20:12).

Dan 12:2 And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, Some to everlasting life, Some to shame and everlasting contempt.

Dan 12:3 Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever. **Dan 12:4** "But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase."

Dan 12:6 And one said to the man clothed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, "How long shall the fulfillment of these wonders be?"

Dan 12:7 Then I heard the man clothed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to heaven, and swore by Him who lives forever, that it shall be for a time, times, and half a time; and when the power of the holy people has been completely shattered, = Rev 13:5,7 all these things shall be finished.

Dan 12:8 Although I heard, I did not understand. Then I said, "My lord, what shall be the end of these things?"

Dan 12:9 And he said, "Go your way, Daniel, for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end.

Dan 12:10 Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.

Dan 12:11 "And from the time that the daily sacrifice is taken away, and the ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION is set up, there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days (3 years 7 months?).

... **Dan 12:12** Blessed is he who waits, and comes to the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.

Dan 12:13 "But you, go your way till the end, for you shall rest, and will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days.

2 Witnesses Prophecy ?



3.5 years

Matthew 17; Mark 9; Luke 9:29
Mat 17:3 And behold, **Moses and Elijah** appeared to them, talking with Him.

Rev 11:4 **These are the two olive trees** and the two lampstands **standing before the God of the earth.**

Dan 12:5 Then I, Daniel, looked; and **there stood two others, one on this riverbank and the other on that riverbank.**

Dan 12:6 And **one** said to the man clothed in linen, who *was* above the waters of the river, "How long shall the fulfillment of these wonders *be*?"

Dan 12:7 Then I heard the man clothed in linen, who *was* above the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to heaven, and swore by Him who lives forever, that *it shall be for a time, times, and half a time*; and when the power of the holy people has **been completely shattered**, all these *things* shall be finished.

Zecariah 4:14 So he said, "**These are the two anointed ones, who stand beside the Lord of the whole earth.**"

Antichrist Abomination of Desolation

Dan 9:26 "And after the sixty-two weeks (69 total) Messiah shall be cut off, but not for Himself; And the people (Romans) of the prince who is to come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary.
The end of it shall be with a flood, And till the end of the war desolations are determined.

Dan 9:27 Then he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week, (the 70th week) But in the middle of the week (3.5 year) He shall bring an end to sacrifice and offering. And on the wing of abominations shall be one who makes desolate. Even until the consummation (end), which is determined, Is poured out on the desolate." = Rev 13:14-16

makes a
7 year treaty
-breaks treaty after
3.5 years

Nebuchadnezzar's Image/Statue

Dan 3:1 Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits and its width six cubits. He set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon...

Dan 3:4 Then a herald cried aloud: "To you it is commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, Dan 3:5 that at the time you hear the sound of the horn, flute, harp, lyre, and psaltery, in symphony with all kinds of music, you shall fall down and worship the gold image that King Nebuchadnezzar has set up;

similar to the idol
the Antichrist
will set up

Dan 11:31 And forces shall be mustered by him, and they shall defile the sanctuary fortress; then they shall take away the daily sacrifices, and place there the abomination of desolation.

Dan 11:32 Those who do wickedly against the covenant he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits.

Dan 11:33 And those of the people who understand shall instruct many; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering.

Dan 11:34 Now when they fall, they shall be aided with a little help; but many shall join with them by intrigue.

Dan 11:35 And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end, because it is still for the appointed time.

Dan 11:36 "Then the king shall do according to his own will: he shall exalt and magnify himself above every god, shall speak blasphemies against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the wrath has been accomplished; for what has been determined shall be done.

Dan 11:37 He shall regard neither the God of his fathers nor the desire of women (UNMARRIED?), nor regard any god; for he shall exalt himself above them all.

Dan 11:38 But in their place he shall honor a god of fortresses; and a god which his fathers did not know he shall honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and pleasant things.

Dan 11:39 Thus he shall act against the strongest fortresses with a foreign god, which he shall acknowledge, and advance its glory; and he shall cause them to rule over many, and divide the land (into 10 nations?) for gain.

Dan 11:40 "At the time of the end the king of the South shall attack him; and the king of the North shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter the countries, overwhelm them, and pass through.

South? North (Russia?)

Dan 12:11 "And from the time that the daily sacrifice is taken away, and the ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION is set up, there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days (3 years 7 months?).

... Dan 12:12 Blessed is he who waits, and comes to the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.

Dan 12:13 "But you, go your way till the end; for you shall rest, and will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days.

Jerusalem invaded?
Countries Overthrown
Libya, Egypt,
Jordan/Syria escape?

Dan 11:41 He shall also enter the Glorious Land, and many countries shall be overthrown; but these shall escape from his hand: Edom, Moab, and the prominent people of Ammon.

Dan 11:42 He shall stretch out his hand against the countries, and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

Dan 11:43 He shall have power over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt; also the Libyans and Ethiopians shall follow at his heels. (wow- happening today! 2011)

Dan 11:44 But news from the east and the north shall trouble him; therefore he shall go out with great fury to destroy and annihilate many.

Dan 11:45 And he shall plant the tents of his palace between the seas and the glorious holy mountain (Jerusalem); yet he shall come to his end, and no one will help him.

East (Iran? China?)

Similar to today's events...

Tribulation/ Persecution

Daniel Ch. 3

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-Nego are thrown into the fiery furnace for not worshipping **Nebuchadnezzar's image/statue**.

(One like the Son of Man protects them, and they are not harmed.)

Daniel Ch.6

Daniel is thrown into the lion's den for praying when wicked men made laws against prayer, but Daniel is protected by an Angel, and the lions do not harm Daniel. The king throws the wicked men into the den afterward with their families, and they are all killed.

Dan 7:21 "I was watching, and the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them..."

Dan 7:25 He ... Shall persecute the saints of the Most High, And ..the saints shall be given into his hand for a time and times and half a time.

Dan 8:23 "And in the latter time of their kingdom, When the transgressors have reached their fullness, A king shall arise, Having fierce features, Who understands sinister schemes.

Dan 8:24 His power shall be mighty, but not by his own power. He shall destroy the mighty, and also the holy people.

Dan 11:31 And forces shall be mustered by him, and they shall defile the sanctuary fortress; then they shall take away the daily sacrifices, and place there the abomination of desolation.

Dan 11:32 Those who do wickedly against the covenant he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits.

Dan 11:33 And those of the people who understand shall instruct many; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering. (= *Luke 21:24)

Dan 11:34 Now when they fall, they shall be aided with a little help; but many shall join with them by intrigue.

Dan 11:35 And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end, because it is still for the appointed time.

Vs 36 introduces possibly a new king (Antichrist)?

Dan 11:36 "Then the king shall do according to his own will: he shall exalt and magnify himself above every god, shall speak blasphemies against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the wrath has been accomplished; for what has been determined shall be done.

Dan 11:37 He shall regard neither the God of his fathers nor the desire of women (UNMARRIED?), nor regard any god; for he shall exalt himself above them all.

Dan 11:38 But in their place he shall honor a god of fortresses; and a god which his fathers did not know he shall honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and pleasant things.

Dan 11:39 Thus he shall act against the strongest fortresses with a foreign god, which he shall acknowledge, and advance its glory; and he shall cause them to rule over many, and divide the land (into 10 nations?) for gain.

Dan 11:40 "At the time of the end the king of the South shall attack him; and the king of the North shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter the countries, overwhelm them, and pass through.

Dan 11:41 He shall also enter the Glorious Land, and many countries shall be overthrown; but these shall escape from his hand: Edom, Moab, and the prominent people of Ammon.

Dan 11:42 He shall stretch out his hand against the countries, and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

Dan 11:43 He shall have power over the treasures of gold (lots of gold in Libya) and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt; also the Libyans and Ethiopians shall follow at his heels. (wow- happening today! 2011)

Dan 11:44 But news from the east and the north shall trouble him; therefore he shall go out with great fury to destroy and annihilate many.

Dan 11:45 And he shall plant the tents of his palace between the seas and the glorious holy mountain (Jerusalem); yet he shall come to his end, and no one will help him.

Dan 12:1 "At that time Michael shall stand up, The great prince who stands watch over the sons of your people; And there shall be a time of trouble. Such as never was since there was a nation. Even to that time. And at that time your people (Israel) shall be delivered, Every one who is found written in the book (Rev 20:12).

Dan 12:2 And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, Some to everlasting life, Some to shame and everlasting contempt.

Dan 12:3 Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever. Dan 12:4 "But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase."

Dan 12:6 And one said to the man clothed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, "How long shall the fulfillment of these wonders be?"

Dan 12:7 Then I heard the man clothed in linen, who was above the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand to heaven, and swore by Him who lives forever, that it shall be for a time, times, and

half a time; and when the power of the holy people has been completely shattered, = Rev 13:5,7 all these things shall be finished.

Dan 12:8 Although I heard, I did not understand. Then I said, "My lord, what shall be the end of these things?"

Dan 12:9 And he said, "Go your way, Daniel, for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end.

Dan 12:10 Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly, and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.

Dan 12:11 "And from the time that the daily sacrifice is taken away, and the ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION is set up, there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days (3 years 7 months?).

... Dan 12:12 Blessed is he who waits, and comes to the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.

Dan 12:13 "But you, go your way till the end; for you shall rest, and will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days.

How long for the end?

3.5 years

Patience

Dan 12:4 "But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book **until the time of the end**; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase."

...

Danial 12:9 And he said, "Go your way, Daniel, for the words *are* closed up and sealed till the **time of the end**. Dan 12:10 Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall **understand, but the wise shall understand**.

Dan 12:11 "And from the time *that* the daily sacrifice is taken away, and the **abomination of desolation is set up, there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days=3.6 years**.

Dan 12:12 **Blessed is he who waits**, and comes to the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.

Dan 12:13 "But you, go your way **till the end**; for you shall rest, and **will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days***.

Sadrach, Meshach, and Abednego saved from the fire.

Daniel saved from the lions

Day of Wrath, Lord,

Dan 2:44 **And in the days of these kings** the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which shall never be destroyed; and the kingdom shall not be left to other people; **it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms**, and it shall stand **forever**.

Dan 2:45 Inasmuch as you saw that the **stone** was cut out of the mountain without hands, **and that it broke in pieces the iron, the bronze, the clay, the silver, and the gold**.

Dan 7:25 He shall speak **pompous words against the Most High**, shall persecute the saints of the Most High, And shall **intend to change times and law**. Then the saints shall be given into his hand For a time and times and half a time. Dan 7:26 'But the court shall be seated, and they shall **take away his dominion, To consume and destroy it forever**.

Dan 7:27 Then the kingdom and dominion, And the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people, the saints of the Most High. His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And all dominions shall serve and obey Him.

Daniel 8:25 **...He shall even rise against the Prince of princes (the Lord Jesus)**; But he shall be broken without human means.

Dan 12:1 "At that time Michael shall stand up, The great prince who stands *watch* over the sons of your people; And there shall be a **time of trouble**, Such as never was since there was a nation, *Even* to that time. **And at that time your people shall be delivered**, Every one who is found written in the book.

Latter Times/Days

- Daniel 2:28 But there is a God in heaven who reveals secrets, and He has made known to King Nebuchadnezzar
- what will be **in the latter days**.
Your dream, and the visions of your head upon your bed, were these:
- ...
- Dan 2:44 And **in the days of these kings** the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which shall never be destroyed; and the kingdom shall not be left to other people; it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever.
- Dan 8:15 Then it happened, when I, Daniel, had seen the vision and **was seeking the meaning**, that suddenly there stood before me one having the appearance of a man.
- Dan 8:16 And I heard a man's voice between *the banks of* the Ulai, who called, and said, "**Gabriel, make this man understand the vision.**"
- Dan 8:17 So he came near where I stood, and when he came I was afraid and fell on my face; but he said to me, "**Understand**, son of man, that the vision *refers to* **the time of the end.**"
- Dan 8:18 Now, as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep with my face to the ground; but he touched me, and stood me upright.
- Dan 8:19 And he said, "Look, I am making known to you what shall happen
- **in the latter time** of the indignation; for at **the appointed time**
- **the end** shall be.

- Dan 8:23 "And **in the latter time** of **their kingdom**, When the transgressors have reached their fullness, =Matt 24:12; 2 Thes **A king shall arise**, Having fierce features, Who understands sinister schemes.
- ...
- (Dan 9:26) "And after the sixty-two weeks Messiah shall be cut off, but not for Himself; And the people of the prince who is to come Shall destroy the city and the sanctuary. The end of it **shall be with a flood**, And **till the end of the war desolations** are determined.
- Dan 9:27 **Then he shall** confirm a covenant with **many for one week**; But **in the middle of the week** He **shall bring an end to sacrifice and offering**. And on the **wing of abominations** shall be **one** who makes desolate, **even until the consummation**, which is determined, Is poured out on the desolate."
- Dan 10:14 Now I have come to make you understand what will happen to
- your people **in the latter days**, for the vision *refers to many days yet to come.*"
- (Dan 6:26) I make a decree that in every dominion of my kingdom **men must tremble and fear before the God of Daniel**. For He is the living God, And steadfast forever; His kingdom is **the one** which shall not be destroyed, **And His dominion shall endure to the end.**

Time of the End

(Dan 11:27) Both these kings' hearts shall be bent on evil, and they shall speak lies at the same table; but it shall not prosper, **for the end will still be at the appointed time.**

...
Dan 11:31 And forces shall be mustered by him, and they shall defile the sanctuary fortress; then they shall take away the daily sacrifices, and place there the **abomination of desolation.**

Dan 11:32 Those who do wickedly against the covenant **he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits.** 33 And those of the people who understand shall instruct many; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering. (= *Luke 21:24)

Dan 11:34 Now when they fall, they shall be aided with a little help; but many shall join with them by intrigue.

Dan 11:35 And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the **time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.**

Vs 36 introduces possibly a new king (Antichrist)?

Dan 11:36 "Then the king shall do according to his own will: he shall exalt and magnify himself above every god, shall speak blasphemies against the God of gods, and shall prosper

till the wrath has been accomplished; for what has been determined shall be done.

Dan 11:37 He shall regard neither the God of his fathers nor **the desire of women** (Gay?) nor regard any god; for he shall exalt himself above them all.

Dan 11:38 But in their place he shall honor a god of fortresses; and a god which his fathers did not know he shall honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and pleasant things. **glory; and he shall cause them to rule over many, and divide the land (into 10 nations?) for gain.**

Dan 11:39 Thus he shall act against the strongest fortresses with a **foreign god**, which he shall acknowledge, and advance its

Dan 11:40 "At the time of the end the king of the South shall attack him; and the king of the North shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter the countries, overwhelm them, and pass through. many.

Dan 11:41 He shall also enter the Glorious Land, and many countries shall be overthrown; but these shall escape from his hand: Edom, Moab, and the prominent people of Ammon. (Edom is Jacob's brother; Moab and Ammon are Lot's grandsons...).

Dan 11:42 He shall stretch out his hand against the countries, and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

Dan 11:43 He shall have power over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt; also the Libyans and Ethiopians shall follow at his heels. (wow- happening today! 2011)

Dan 11:44 But news from the east and the north shall trouble him; therefore he shall go out with great fury to destroy and annihilate many.

Dan 11:45 And he shall plant the tents of his palace between the seas and the glorious holy mountain (Jerusalem); yet he shall come to his end, and no one will help him.

Dan 12:1 "At that time Michael shall stand up, The great prince who stands watch over the sons of your people; And there shall be a time of trouble, Such as never was since there was a nation, Even to that time. And at that time your people shall be delivered, Every one who is found written in the book.

Dan 12:2 And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, Some to everlasting life, Some to shame and everlasting contempt.

Dan 12:3 Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever.

Dan 12:4 "But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase."

...
Dan 12:9 And he said, "Go your way, Daniel, for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end. Dan

12:10 Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.

Dan 12:11 "And from the time that the daily sacrifice is taken away, and the abomination of desolation is set up, there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days=3.6 years.

Dan 12:12 Blessed is he who waits, and comes to the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.

Dan 12:13 "But you, go your way till the end; for you shall rest, and will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days*.

Jesus coming in clouds

Daniel 7:13

Dan 7:9 "I watched till thrones were put in place, And the Ancient of Days was seated; His garment *was white as snow*, And the hair of His head *was like pure wool*. His throne *was a fiery flame*, Its wheels *a burning fire*; (see Rev.1:12-15) Dan 7:10 A fiery stream issued And came forth from before Him. A thousand thousands ministered to Him; Ten thousand times ten thousand stood before Him. The court was seated, And the books were opened (see Rev 20). Dan 7:11 "I watched then because of the sound of the *pompous words which the horn* was speaking; I watched till the beast was slain, and its body destroyed and given to the burning flame. Dan 7:12 As for the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken away, yet their lives were prolonged for a season and a time.

→ Dan 7:13 "I was watching in the night visions, And behold, *One like the Son of Man*, Coming with the *clouds of heaven*! He came to the Ancient of Days, And they brought Him near before Him.

Dan 7:14 Then to Him was given dominion and glory and a kingdom, That all peoples, nations, and languages should serve Him. His dominion is an everlasting dominion, Which shall not pass away, And His kingdom the one Which shall not be destroyed.

Jesus Coming

→ Dan 2:34 You watched **while a stone was cut out without hands, which struck the image** on its feet of iron and clay, and broke them in pieces.

Dan 2:35 Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver, and the gold were crushed together, and became like chaff from the summer threshing floors; the wind carried them away so that no trace of them was found. **And the stone that struck the image became a great mountain** and filled the whole earth.

...

Dan 2:44 And **in the days of these kings** the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which shall never be destroyed; and the kingdom shall not be left to other people; it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, **and it shall stand forever.**

Dan 7:25 He shall speak *pompous* words against the Most High, **shall persecute the saints of the Most High, And shall intend to change times and law. Then the saints shall be given into his hand For a time and times and half a time.** Dan 7:26 **'But the court shall be seated, and they shall take away his dominion, To consume and destroy it forever.**

Dan 7:27 Then the kingdom and dominion, And the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people, the **saints** of the Most High. **His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And all dominions shall serve and obey**

Daniel 8:25 ...**He shall even rise against the Prince of princes (the Lord Jesus); But he shall be broken without human means.**

The Resurrection, gathering, and rewards of the saints

Dan 7:13 "I was watching in the night visions, And behold, **One like the Son of Man, Coming with the clouds of heaven!** He came to the Ancient of Days, And they brought Him near before Him Dan 7:14 **Then to Him** was given dominion and glory and a kingdom, That all peoples, nations, and languages should **serve Him**. His dominion is an **everlasting dominion**, Which shall not pass away, And His kingdom *the one* Which shall not be destroyed.

Dan 7:18 But the **saints** of the Most High shall receive **the kingdom**, and possess **the kingdom forever**, even forever and ever.'

... Dan 7:25 **He shall speak pompous words against the Most High, shall persecute the saints of the Most High, And shall intend to change times and law. Then the saints shall be given into his hand For a time and times and half a time.** Dan 7:26 **'But the court shall be seated, and they shall take away his dominion, To consume and destroy it forever.**

Dan 7:27 Then the kingdom and dominion, And the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people, the **saints** of the Most High. **His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And all dominions shall serve and obey Him.**

Dan 12:1 "... And at that time your people (Israel) shall be delivered, every one who is found written in the book.

Dan 12:2 And **many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake**, Some to everlasting life, **Some to shame and everlasting contempt.**

Dan 12:9 And he said, "**Go your way, Daniel**, for the words *are* closed up and sealed till the **time of the end**. Dan 12:10 Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall **understand, but the wise shall understand.**

Dan 12:11 "And from the time *that* the daily sacrifice is taken away, and **the abomination of desolation is set up**, **there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days=3.5 years.**

Dan 12:12 **Blessed is he who waits**, and comes to the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.

Dan 12:13 "But you, go *your way* **till the end**; for you shall **rest** (see Rev 6:11), **and will arise** to your inheritance **at the end of the days***.

Daniel Prophecies

Israel Saved

Daniel ch. 9:1-19 Daniel prays for his people.

...Dan 9:5 we have sinned and committed iniquity, we have done wickedly and rebelled, even by departing from Your precepts and Your judgments.

Dan 9:6 Neither have we heeded Your servants the prophets, who spoke in Your name to our kings and our princes, to our fathers and all the people of the land...

Dan 9:18 ... for we do NOT present our supplications before You because of our righteous deeds, but because of Your great mercies.

Dan 9:20 Now while I was speaking, praying, and confessing my sin and the sin of my people Israel, and presenting my supplication before the LORD my God for the holy mountain of my God,

Dan 9:21 yes, while I was speaking in prayer, the man Gabriel, whom I had seen in the vision at the beginning, being caused to fly swiftly, reached me about the time of the evening offering.

Dan 9:22 And he informed me, and talked with me, and said, "O Daniel, I have now come forth to give you skill to understand.

Dan 9:23 At the beginning of your supplications the command went out, and I have come to tell you, for you are greatly beloved; therefore consider the matter, and understand the vision:

Daniel 9:24 "Seventy weeks are determined For your people and for your holy city, To finish the transgression, To make an end of sins, To make reconciliation for iniquity, To bring in everlasting righteousness, To seal up vision and prophecy, And to anoint the Most Holy.

Dan 9:25 "Know therefore and understand, That from the going forth of the command To restore and build Jerusalem

...until Messiah the Prince, There shall be seven weeks and sixty-two weeks; (62+7=69 weeks)

The street shall be built again, and the wall, Even in troublesome times.

Dan 9:26 "And after the sixty-two weeks (69 total)

Messiah shall be cut off, but not for Himself;

And the people (Romans) of the prince who is to come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary.

The end of it shall be with a flood, And till the end of the war desolations are determined.

Dan 9:27 Then he shall confirm a covenant with many for one week, (the 70th week)

But in the middle of the week (3.5 year) He shall bring an end to sacrifice and offering. And on the wing of abominations shall be one who makes desolate, Even until the consummation (end), which is determined, Is poured out on the desolate." = Rev 13:14-16

Read the end of ch.11...

Dan 12:1 "At that time Michael shall stand up, The great prince who stands watch over the sons of your people; And there shall be a time of trouble, Such as never was since there was a nation. Even to that time. And at that time your people shall be delivered. Every one who is found written in the book.

Dan 12:2 And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, Some to everlasting life, Some to shame and everlasting contempt.

Dan 12:3 Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever.

Dan 12:4 "But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase."

... Dan 12:9 And he said, "Go your way, Daniel, for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end. Dan 12:10 Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.

Dan 12:11 "And from the time that the daily sacrifice is taken away, and the abomination of desolation is set up, there shall be one thousand two hundred and ninety days=3.5 years.

Dan 12:12 Blessed is he who waits, and comes to the one thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.

Dan 12:13 "But you, go your way till the end; for you shall rest, and will arise to your inheritance at the end of the days*.

Kingdom of God/ Eternity

Dan 2:32 This image's head was of fine gold, its chest and arms of silver, its belly and thighs of bronze, Dan 2:33 its legs of iron, its feet partly of iron and partly of clay.

Dan 2:34 You watched while a **stone** was cut out without hands, which struck the image on its feet of iron and clay, and broke them in pieces.

Dan 2:35 Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver, and the gold were crushed together, and became like chaff from the summer threshing floors; the wind carried them away so that no trace of them was found. And the stone that struck the image **became a great mountain** and filled the whole **earth**.*

...

Dan 2:44 And in the days of **these kings** the **God of heaven will set up a kingdom** which shall never be destroyed; and the kingdom shall not be left to **other people**; it shall break in **pieces** and **consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever**.

Dan 2:45 Inasmuch as you saw that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it broke in pieces the iron, the bronze, the clay, the silver, and the gold—...

...

(When Daniel was thrown into the den's den and protected by God)

Dan 6:26 I make a decree that in every dominion of my kingdom **men must tremble and fear before the God of Daniel**. For He is the **living God**, And steadfast forever; **His kingdom is the one** which shall not be destroyed, And **His dominion shall endure to the end**.

Dan 6:27 He delivers and rescues, And He works signs and wonders in heaven and on earth, Who has **delivered Daniel from the power of the lions**.'

...

Dan 7:7 "After this I saw in the night visions, and behold, a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, exceedingly strong, =Rev 13:1-2

It had huge iron teeth; it was devouring, breaking in pieces, and trampling the residue with its feet. It *was* different from all the beasts that *were* before it, and it had ten horns. =Rev 13:1.

Dan 7:8 I was considering the horns, and there was another horn, a **little one**, coming up among them, before whom three of the first horns were plucked out by the roots. And there, in this horn, *were* eyes like the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking pompous words. =Rev 13:5,6

Dan 7:9 "I watched till **thrones were put in place** (=Rev 20:4), And the **Ancient of Days** was seated; His garment *was* white as snow, And the hair of His head *was* like pure wool. =Rev 1:14

His throne *was* a fiery flame, Its wheels a burning fire; Dan 7:10 A fiery stream issued And came forth from before Him, A thousand thousands ministered to Him; Ten thousand times ten thousand stood before Him. =Rev 5:11. The court was seated, And the books were opened. =Rev 20:12

Dan 7:11 "I watched then because of the sound of the pompous words which the horn was speaking; =Rev 13:1 watched till the beast was slain, and its body destroyed and given to the burning flame. =Rev 19:20

Dan 7:12 As for the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken away, yet their lives were prolonged for a season and a time.

Dan 7:13 "I was watching in the night visions, And behold, **One like the Son of Man**, Coming with the clouds of heaven! =Rev 1:7 He came to the Ancient of Days, And they brought Him near before Him.

Dan 7:14 **Then to Him** was given dominion and glory and a **kingdom**. That all peoples, nations, and languages should **serve Him**. His dominion is an everlasting dominion, Which shall not pass away, And His kingdom *the one* Which shall not be destroyed.

Dan 7:15 "I, Daniel, was grieved in my spirit within *my* body, and the visions of my head troubled me.

Dan 7:16 I came near to one of those who stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me and made known to me the interpretation of these things:

Dan 7:17 Those great beasts, which are four, *are* four kings which arise out of the earth.

Dan 7:18 But the **saints** of the Most High shall receive **the kingdom**, and possess **the kingdom forever**, even forever and ever.'

Also see Daniel ch. 11-12

Dan 7:20 and **the ten horns** that *were* on its head, and the **other horn** which came up, **before which three fell**, namely, that horn which had eyes and a mouth which spoke pompous words, whose appearance *was* greater than his fellows.

Dan 7:21 **"I was watching; and the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them, =Rev 13:7**

Dan 7:22 until the Ancient of Days came, and a judgment was made *in favor* of the **saints** of the Most High, and the time came for the **saints to possess the kingdom**.

Dan 7:23 "Thus he said: 'The fourth beast shall be A fourth kingdom on earth, Which shall be different from all *other* kingdoms, And shall **devour the whole earth**, Trample it and break it in pieces.

Dan 7:24 **The ten horns are ten kings Who shall arise from this kingdom**, And another shall rise after them; He shall be different from the first *ones*. And shall subdue three kings.

Dan 7:25 He shall speak **pompous words against the Most High**, =Rev 13:5,6

...shall persecute the saints of the Most High, And shall intend to change times and law. **Then the saints shall be given into his hand For a time and times and half a time**. =Rev 13:7

Dan 7:26 **'But the court shall be seated (Rev 20:4), And they shall take away his dominion, To consume and destroy it forever.**

Dan 7:27 **Then the kingdom and dominion, And the greatness of the kingdoms under the whole heaven, Shall be given to the people, the saints of the Most High. His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And all dominions shall serve and obey Him.'**

Final Judgment

Dan 7:9 "I watched till thrones were put in place (=Rev 20:4),

And the Ancient of Days was seated; His garment *was* white as snow, And the hair of His head *was* like pure wool. (=Rev 1:14) His throne *was* a fiery flame, Its wheels a burning fire; Dan 7:10 A fiery stream issued And came forth from before Him. A thousand thousands ministered to Him; Ten thousand times ten thousand stood before Him. = Rev 5:11

...

The court was seated, And the books were opened.
=Rev 20:12

Dan 7:11 "I watched then because of the sound of the pompous words which the horn was speaking; =Rev 13:6
I watched till the beast was slain, and its body destroyed and given to the burning flame. =Rev 19:20

Dan 12:1 "... And at that time your people (Israel) shall be delivered, every one who is found written in the book.

Dan 12:2 ...And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, Some to everlasting life, Some to shame and everlasting contempt.

MAJOR Prophets Old Testament

False Prophets

Isa 6:9 And He said, "Go, and tell this people: 'Keep on hearing, but do not understand; Keep on seeing, but do not perceive.'"

Isa 6:10 "Make the heart of this people dull, And their ears heavy, And shut their eyes; Lest they see with their eyes, And hear with their ears, And understand with their heart, And return and be healed." **Isa 6:11** Then I said, "Lord, how long?" And He answered: "Until the cities are laid waste and without inhabitant, the houses are without a man, the land is utterly desolate,... **Isa 6:13** But yet a **tenth will be** in it, And will return and **be for consuming**, as a terebinth tree or as an oak, Whose stump *remains* when it is cut down. So the **holy seed shall be** its stump."

...
But His hand is stretched out still. X4 (9:12,17,21; 10:4)

Isa 9:13 For the people do not turn to Him who strikes them, Nor do they seek the LORD of hosts.

Isa 9:14 Therefore the LORD will cut off head and tail from Israel...

Isa 9:15 The elder and honorable, he *is* the head; The prophet who teaches lies, he *is* the tail.

Isa 9:16 For the **(Jewish) leaders of this people cause them to err, And those who are led by them are destroyed.**

Eze 34:2 "Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel, prophesy and say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD to the shepherds: "Woe to the shepherds of Israel who feed themselves! Should not the shepherds feed the flocks? ...

...
Eze 34:9 therefore, O shepherds, hear the word of the LORD!

Eze 34:10 Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, **I am against the shepherds**, and I will require My flock at their hand; I will cause them to **cease feeding the sheep**, and the shepherds shall feed themselves no more; **for I will deliver My flock** from their mouths, that they may no longer be food for them."

Eze 34:11 'For thus says the Lord GOD: "Indeed **I Myself will search for My sheep and seek them out**..."

Ezekiel 13:2 "Son of man, prophesy against the prophets of Israel who prophesy, and say to those who prophesy out of their own heart, 'Hear the word of the LORD!' "
Eze 13:3 Thus says the Lord GOD: "Woe to the foolish prophets, who follow their own spirit and have seen nothing!

Eze 13:6 They have envisioned futility and false divination, saying, "Thus says the LORD!" But the LORD has not sent them ...

Eze 13:9 "My hand will be against the prophets who envision futility and who divine lies;...

Eze 13:17 "Likewise, son of man, set your face against the daughters of your people, who prophesy out of their own heart; prophesy against them,

Eze 13:18 and say, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "Woe to the women who sew magic charms on their sleeves and make veils for the heads of people of every height to hunt souls! **Will you hunt the souls of My people**, and keep yourselves alive?

Eze 13:20 "Therefore thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, **I am against** your magic charms by which you hunt souls there like birds. I will tear them from your arms, and **let the souls go**, the souls you hunt like birds.

Eze 34:16 "I will seek what was lost and bring back what was driven away, bind up the broken and strengthen what was sick; **but I will destroy the fat and the strong, and feed them in judgment."**
Eze 34:17 'And *as for* you, O My flock, thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, **I shall judge between sheep and sheep**, between rams and goats."

...
Eze 34:23 **I will establish one shepherd over them**, and he shall feed them—My **servant David (Jesus)**. He shall feed them and be their shepherd.
Eze 34:24 **And I, the LORD, will be their God (=Rev 21:3), and My servant David a prince (Jesus) among them**; I, the LORD, have spoken.

Eze 34:25 "I will make a covenant of peace with them..."

Jer 2:8 The priests did not say, 'Where *is* the LORD?' And those who handle the law did not know Me; The rulers also transgressed against Me; The prophets prophesied by **Baal**, And walked after *things that* do not profit.

Jer 5:29 **Shall I not punish them for these things?**' says the LORD. 'Shall I not avenge Myself on such a nation as this?'

Jer 5:30 "An **astonishing and horrible thing** Has been committed in the land:

Jer 5:31 The prophets prophesy falsely, And the priests rule by their *own* power; And **My people love to have it so. But what will you do in the end?**

Jer 7:18 The children gather wood, the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead dough, to make cakes **for the queen of heaven**; (*Rev 18?*)

Jer 7:23 But this is what I commanded them, saying, 'Obey My voice, and I will be your God, and you shall be My people. (=Rev 21:3) And walk in all the ways that I have commanded you, that it may be well with you.'

Jer 7:24 Yet they did not obey or incline their ear, but followed the counsels *and* the dictates of their evil hearts, and went backward and not forward.

Jer 10:14 Everyone is dull-hearted, without knowledge; Every metalsmith is put to shame by an image; For his molded image *is* falsehood, And *there is* no breath in them.

Jer 10:21 For the shepherds have become dull-hearted, And have not sought the LORD;

Jer 11:6 Then the LORD said to me, "Proclaim all these words in the cities of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem, saying: 'Hear the words of this covenant and do them...' "

Jer 11:8 Yet they did not obey or incline their ear, but **everyone followed the dictates of his evil heart**; therefore **I will bring upon them all the words** of this covenant, which I commanded *them* to do, but *which* they have not done.' "

Jer 11:16 The LORD called your name, **Green Olive Tree**, Lovely *and* of Good Fruit. With the noise of a great tumult He has kindled fire on it, And its branches are broken.

Jer 11:17 "For the LORD of hosts, who planted you, has pronounced doom against you for the evil of the house of Israel and of the house of Judah, which they have done against themselves to provoke Me to anger in offering incense to Baal."

...**Jer 11:20** But, O LORD of hosts, You who judge righteously, **Testing the mind and the heart = Rev 2:23**, Let me see Your vengeance on them, for to You I have revealed my cause.

Jer 12:1 Righteous *are* You, O LORD, when I plead with You; Yet let me talk with You about *Your* judgments. **Why does the way of the wicked prosper? Why are those happy who deal so treacherously?**

Jer 18:11 "Now therefore, speak to the men of Judah and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, saying, 'Thus says the LORD: "**Behold, I am fashioning a disaster and devising a plan against you**." Return now every one from his evil way, and make your ways and your doings good.' "

Jer 18:12 And they said, "That is hopeless! So (*no*) we will walk according to our own plans, and we will every one obey the dictates of his evil heart."

False Prophets

Jer 23:11 "For both prophet and priest are profane; Yes, in My house I have found their wickedness," says the LORD.

Jer 23:12 "Therefore their way shall be to them like slippery ways; in the darkness they shall be driven on And fall in them; for I will bring disaster on them, the year of their punishment," says the LORD.

Jer 23:13 "And I have seen folly in the prophets of Samaria: They prophesied by Baal And caused My people Israel to err."

Jer 23:14 Also I have seen a horrible thing in the prophets of Jerusalem: They commit adultery and walk in lies; They also strengthen the hands of evildoers, So that no one turns back from his wickedness. All of them are like Sodom to Me, And her inhabitants like Gomorrah. = Rev 11:8

Jer 23:15 "Therefore thus says the LORD of hosts concerning the prophets: 'Behold, I will feed them with wormwood, And make them drink the water of gall =(Rev 8:11)...

Jer 23:16 Thus says the LORD of hosts: "Do not listen to the words of the prophets who prophesy to you. They make you worthless; They speak a vision of their own heart, Not from the mouth of the LORD...

Jer 23:19 Behold, a whirlwind of the LORD has gone forth in fury— A violent whirlwind! It will fall violently on the head of the wicked.

Jer 23:20 The anger of the LORD will not turn back until He has executed and performed the thoughts of His heart. In the latter days you will understand it perfectly.

Jer 23:21 "I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran. I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied.

Jer 23:30 "Therefore behold, I am against the prophets," says the LORD, "who steal My words every one from his neighbor...

Jer 23:40 And I will bring an everlasting reproach upon you, and a perpetual shame, which shall not be forgotten.' "

Jer 25:4 And the LORD has sent to you (people of Judah) all His servants the prophets, rising early and sending them, but you have not listened nor inclined your ear to hear.

Jer 26:12 Then Jeremiah spoke to all the princes and all the people, saying: "The LORD sent me to prophesy against this house and against this city with all the words that you have heard.

Jer 26:13 Now therefore, amend your ways and your doings, and obey the voice of the LORD your God; then the LORD will relent concerning the doom that He has pronounced against you.

Jer 26:14 As for me, here I am, in your hand; do with me as seems good and proper to you.

Jer 26:15 But know for certain that if you put me to death, you will surely bring innocent blood on yourselves, on this city, and on its inhabitants; for truly the LORD has sent me to you to speak all these words in your hearing."

Jer 26:16 So the princes and all the people said to the priests and the prophets, "This man does not deserve to die. For he has spoken to us in the name of the LORD our God." ...

Jer 26:24 Nevertheless the hand of Ahikam the son of Shaphan was with Jeremiah, so that they should not give him into the hand of the people to put him to death.

Jer 27:14 Therefore do not listen to the words of the prophets who speak to you, saying, 'You shall not serve the king of Babylon,' for they prophesy a lie to you;

Jer 27:15 for I have not sent them," says the LORD, "yet they prophesy a lie in My name, that I may drive you out, and that you may perish, you and the prophets who prophesy to you."

Jeremiah Ch.28- False prophet Hananiah vs. Jeremiah

Jer 28:15 Then the prophet Jeremiah said to Hananiah the (false) prophet, "Hear now, Hananiah, the LORD has not sent you, but you make this people trust in a lie.

Jer 28:16 Therefore thus says the LORD: 'Behold, I will cast you from the face of the earth. This year you shall die, because you have taught rebellion against the LORD.'

Jer 28:17 So Hananiah the (false) prophet died the same year in the seventh month.

Jer 44:17 (Jew going to Egypt say...) we will certainly ... burn incense to the queen of heaven and pour out drink offerings to her...

Jer 44:24 Moreover Jeremiah said to all the people and to all the women, "Hear the word of the LORD, all Judah who are in the land of Egypt!

Jer 44:25 Thus says the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, saying: 'You and your wives have spoken with your mouths and fulfilled with your hands, saying, "We will surely keep our vows that we have made, to burn incense to the queen of heaven and pour out drink offerings to her." You will surely keep your vows and perform your vows!'

Jer 44:26 Therefore hear the word of the LORD, all Judah who dwell in the land of Egypt: 'Behold, I have sworn by My great name,' says the LORD, 'that My name shall no more be named in the mouth of any man of Judah in all the land of Egypt, saying, "The Lord GOD lives."

Jer 44:27 Behold, I will watch over them for adversity and not for good. And all the men of Judah who are in the land of Egypt shall be consumed by the sword and by famine, until there is an end to them.

Jer 44:28 Yet a small number who escape the sword shall return from the land of Egypt to the land of Judah; ...

Lamentations 2:14 Your prophets have seen for you False and deceptive visions; They have not uncovered your iniquity, To bring back your captives, But have envisioned for you false prophecies and delusions.

Jer 23:1 'Woe to the shepherds who destroy and scatter the sheep of My pasture!' says the LORD.

Jer 23:2 Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel against the shepherds who feed My people: "You have scattered My flock, driven them away, and not attended to them. Behold, I will attend to you for the evil of your doings," says the LORD.

Jer 23:3 "But I will gather the remnant of My flock out of all countries where I have driven them, and bring them back to their folds; and they shall be fruitful and increase.

Jer 23:4 I will set up shepherds over them who will feed them; and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, nor shall they be lacking," says the LORD.

Jer 23:5 "Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "That I will raise to David a Branch of righteousness; A King shall reign and prosper, and execute judgment and righteousness in the earth.

Jer 23:6 In His days Judah will be saved, and Israel will dwell safely; Now this is His name by which He will be called: THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Isa 66:4 So will I choose their delusions, (=2 Thes. 2:11-12) And bring their fears on them; Because, when I called, no one answered, When I spoke they did not hear; But they did evil before My eyes, And chose that in which I do not delight."

Antichrist

**Who is Gog?
What is Magog?**

**Who is Gomer?
Who is Togarmah?**

**Persia
Ethiopia
Libya**

Israel

**Jordan
Syria
escape...**

Dan 11:41 He shall also enter the Glorious Land, and many countries shall be overthrown; but these shall escape from his hand: Edom, Moab, and the prominent people of Ammon (Jordan/Syria).

Dan 11:42 He shall stretch out his hand against the countries, and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

Dan 11:43 He shall have power over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt; also the Libyans and Ethiopians shall follow at his heels.

Eze 38:2 "Son of man, set your face against Gog, of the land of Magog, the prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal, and prophesy against him,

Eze 38:3 and say, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I am against you, O Gog, the prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal.

Eze 38:4 I will turn you around, put hooks into your jaws, and lead you out, with all your army, horses, and horsemen, all splendidly clothed, a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords.

Eze 38:5 Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya are with them, all of them with shield and helmet; 6 Gomer and all its troops; the house of Togarmah from the far north and all its troops—many people are with you... 8 After many days you will be visited. In the latter years you will come into the land of those brought back from the sword and gathered from many people on the mountains of Israel...

Eze 38:15 Then you will come from your place out of the far north, you and many peoples with you, all of them riding on horses, a great company and a mighty army.

Eze 38:16 You will come up against My people Israel like a cloud, to cover the land. It will be in the latter days that I will bring you against My land, so that the nations may know Me, when I am hallowed in you, O Gog, before their eyes."...

Eze 39:1 "And you, son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I am against you, O Gog, the prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal; Eze 39:2 and I... bring you against the mountains of Israel.

**Conquers
Nations
brings
war**

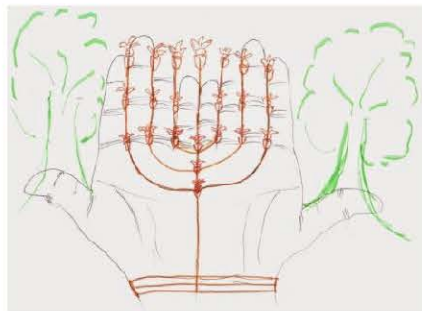
**God brings "Gog" against Israel
to show His Power/Wrath**

2 Witnesses Prophecy

Malachi 4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet Before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD.

Mal 4:6 And he will turn The hearts of the fathers to the children, And the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse.

= 2 Olive Trees
= Anointed Ones



Zechariah 4:2 And he said to me, "What do you see?" So I said, "I am looking, and there is a lampstand of solid gold with a bowl on top of it, and on the stand seven lamps with seven pipes to the seven lamps.

Zec 4:3 Two olive trees are by it, one at the right of the bowl and the other at its left."

Zec 4:4 So I answered and spoke to the angel who talked with me, saying, "What are these, my lord?"

Zec 4:5 Then the angel who talked with me answered and said to me, "Do you not know what these are?" And I said, "No, my lord."

Zec 4:6 So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts.

Zec 4:7 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!" ' "

Zec 4:8 Moreover the word of the LORD came to me, saying:

Zec 4:9 "The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this temple; his hands shall also finish it. Then you will know that the LORD of hosts has sent Me to you.

Zec 4:10 For who has despised the day of small things? For these seven rejoice to see the plumb line in the hand of Zerubbabel. They are the eyes of the LORD, Which scan to and fro throughout the whole earth."

Zec 4:11 Then I answered and said to him, "What are these two olive trees—at the right of the lampstand and at its left?"

Zec 4:12 And I further answered and said to him, "What are these two olive branches that drip into the receptacles of the two gold pipes from which the golden oil drains?"

Zec 4:13 Then he answered me and said, "Do you not know what these are?" And I said, "No, my lord."

Zecariah 4:14 So he said, "These are the two anointed ones, who stand beside the Lord of the whole earth."

Zecariah 4:14 So he said, "These are the two anointed ones, who stand beside the Lord of the whole earth."

Rev 11:4 These are the two olive trees and the two lampstands standing before the God of the earth.

The Abomination of Desolation

Ezekiel 8:3 He stretched out the form of a hand, and took me by a lock of my hair; and the **Spirit lifted me up between earth and heaven**, and brought me in visions of God to Jerusalem, to the door of the north gate of the inner *court*, **where the seat of the image of jealousy** was, which provokes to jealousy.

Eze 8:5 ... I lifted my eyes toward the north, and there, **north of the altar gate, was this image of jealousy in the entrance...**

Future Persecution

(Persecution)

Isa 41:10 Fear not, for I *am* with you; Be not dismayed, for I *am* your God. I will strengthen you, Yes, I will help you, I will uphold you with My righteous right hand. **Isa 41:12** ... Those who war against you shall be as nothing, As a nonexistent thing

Isa 49:13 Sing, O heavens! (=Rev 12:12; 18:20)

...Be joyful, O earth! And break out in singing, O mountains! For the LORD has comforted His people, And will have mercy on His afflicted.

Isa 51:7 "Listen to Me, you who know righteousness, You people in whose heart is My law: **Do not fear the reproach of men, Nor be afraid of their insults...**

Isa 63:6 I have trodden down the peoples in My anger, Made them drunk in My fury, And brought down their strength to the earth."

Isa 63:8 ... **so He became their Savior.**

Isa 63:9 In all their affliction He was afflicted, And the Angel of His Presence saved them; In His love and in His pity He redeemed them

Jer 1:19 They will fight against you, But they shall not prevail against you. For I *am* with you," says the LORD, "to deliver you."

Jer 30:7 Alas! For that day is great, So that none is like it; And it is the time of Jacob's trouble, **But he shall be saved out of it.**

Jer 30:16 "Therefore all those who devour you shall be devoured; And all your adversaries, every one of them, shall go into captivity; **Those who plunder you shall become plunder,** And all who prey upon you I will make a prey. (**Rev 13:10**)

Jer 31:1 "At the same time," says the LORD, "**I will be the God of all the families of Israel, and they shall be My people.**"

Jer 31:2 Thus says the LORD: "The people who survived the sword **found grace in the wilderness (=Rev 12),** Israel, when I went to give him rest."

Patience

Jer 39:16 "Go and **spe**ak to Ebed-Melech the Ethiopian, saying, 'Thus says the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel: "Behold, **I will bring My words upon this city for** ...Jer 39:17 **But I will deliver you in that day,**" says the LORD, "and you shall not be given into the hand of the men of whom you *are* afraid. Jer 39:18 **For I will surely deliver you,** and you shall not fall by the sword; but your life shall be as a prize to you, **because you have put your trust in Me,**" says the LORD.'

Isa 40:10 **Behold, the Lord GOD shall come** with a strong *hand*, And His arm shall rule for Him; **Behold, His reward is with Him**, And His work before Him. =Rev 22:12... **Isa 40:11** He will feed His flock like a shepherd; **He will gather the lambs with His arm...**

Isa 40:31 **But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength;**

Israelites were **protected** during the God's plagues on Egypt.

Rahab was **protected**.

Lot was **allowed to escape** from the city

Noah **protected** during the flood

God **protects** Israel with a cloud/pillar of fire.

Israelites **protected** in the Red Sea.

David *knew all about* **waiting on the Lord and trusting in Him**.
David is **protected** in the wilderness as he runs from Saul.

Elijah is **fed** at the widows house, oil doesn't run out. Elijah is **fed** by the ravens in the wilderness.

...Malachi 4:2 **But to you who fear My name the Sun of Righteousness shall arise** with healing in His wings; And you shall go out And grow fat like stall-fed calves.
... Mal 4:3 **You shall trample the wicked...**

Isa 8:17 And I will **wait** on the LORD, Who hides His face from the house of Jacob; And I will hope in Him.
Isa 25:8 **He will swallow up death forever, (= Rev 21:4) And the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from all faces;** (=Rev 21:4)...The rebuke of His people He will take away from all the earth; For the LORD has spoken. Isa 25:9 And it will be said in that day: "Behold, this is our God; **We have waited for Him,** and He will save us. This is the LORD; **We have waited for Him;** We will be glad and rejoice in His salvation."

Isa 26:8 Yes, in the way of Your judgments, O LORD, **we have waited for You;**

Isa 30:18 Therefore **the LORD will wait**, that He may be gracious to you; And therefore He will be exalted, that He may have mercy on you. For the LORD is a God of justice; **Blessed are all those who wait for Him.**

Isa 41:10 Fear not, for I *am* with you; Be not dismayed, for I *am* your God. I will strengthen you, Yes, I will help you, I will uphold you with My righteous right hand. Isa 41:12 ... **Those who war against you shall be as nothing. As a nonexistent thing**

Isa 49:10 **They shall neither hunger nor thirst, Neither heat nor sun shall strike them (= Rev 7:16) ...For He who has mercy on them will lead them, Even by the springs of water He will guide them. (= Rev 7:17)** ...Isa 49:23 Kings shall be your foster fathers, And their queens your nursing mothers; They **shall bow down to you with their faces to the earth,** (Is 60:14) And lick up the dust of your feet. Then you will know that I *am* the LORD, **For they shall not be ashamed who wait for Me.**

Isa 64:4 For since the beginning of the world *Men* have **not** heard nor perceived by the ear, Nor has the eye seen any God besides You, **Who acts for the one who waits for Him.** =1Cor 2:9 "... *the things which God has prepared for those who love Him.*"

Zephaniah 3:8 **Therefore wait for Me,** says the LORD, **until the day I rise up for plunder,** My determination is to gather the **nations** to My assembly of kingdoms, **to pour on them My indignation,** all My fierce anger; all the earth shall be devoured with the fire of My jealousy

Lam 3:25 The LORD is good to those who **wait** for Him, To the soul *who* seeks Him. Lam 3:26 *It is* good that one should hope and **wait** quietly for the salvation of the LORD.

Jer 17:7 **"Blessed is the man who trusts in the LORD, And whose hope is the LORD. Jer 17:8 For he shall be like a tree planted by the waters,** Which spreads out its roots by the river, And will not fear when heat comes; But its leaf will be green, And will not be anxious in the year of drought, Nor will cease from yielding fruit.
Jer 17:9 **"The heart is deceitful above all things, And desperately wicked;** Who can know it?
Jer 17:10 **I, the LORD, search the heart, I test the mind, Even to give every man according to his ways. According to the fruit of his doings.** = Rev 2:23

Micah 7:7 **Therefore I will look to the LORD, and wait for the God of my salvation.**

Nahum 1:7 **The LORD is good, A stronghold in the day of trouble; And He knows those who trust in Him.***

Hab 2:2 Then the LORD answered me and said: **"Write the vision and make it plain on tablets, that he may run who reads it. Hab 2:3 For the vision is yet for an appointed time; But at the end it will speak,** and it will not lie. Though it tarries, **wait for it;** Because it will surely come, It will not tarry. Hab 2:4 "Behold the proud, His soul is not upright in him; **But the just shall live by his faith.**

Heb 10:35 Therefore do not cast away your confidence, which has great reward.
Heb 10:36 For you have **need of endurance,** so that after you have done the will of God, you may receive the promise:
Heb 10:37 "FOR YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME AND WILL NOT TARRY.
Heb 10:38 NOW THE **JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH;** BUT IF ANYONE DRAWS BACK, MY SOUL HAS NO PLEASURE IN HIM."
Heb 10:39 **But we are not of those who draw back to perdition,** but of those who believe to the saving of the soul.

Psalms- Wait

(Psa 25:5) Lead me in **Your truth** and teach me, For You *are* the God of my salvation; **On You I wait** all the day.

(Psa 25:21) Let integrity and uprightness preserve me, For **I wait** for You.

(Psa 27:14) **Wait on the LORD; Be of good courage, And He shall strengthen your heart; Wait,** I say, on the LORD!

(Psa 37:7) **Rest** in the LORD, and **wait patiently for Him;** Do not fret because of him who prospers in his way, Because of the man who brings wicked schemes to pass.

(Psa 37:9) For evildoers shall be cut off; **But those who wait on the LORD, They shall inherit the earth.**

(Psa 37:34) **Wait** on the LORD, And **keep His way;** And He shall exalt you **to inherit the land;** When the wicked are cut off, you shall see *it*.

(Psa 39:7) "And now, Lord, what do I **wait** for? My hope *is* in You.

(Psa 52:9) I will praise You forever, because You have done *it*; And in the presence of **Your saints I will wait** on Your name, for *it is* good.
(Psa 59:9) **I will wait** for You, O You his Strength; For God *is* my defense.

(Psa 62:5) My soul, **wait silently** for God alone, For my expectation *is* from Him.

(Psa 69:3) **I am weary with my crying; My throat is dry; My eyes fail while I wait** for my God.

(Psa 69:6) Let **not those who wait** for You, O Lord GOD of hosts, be ashamed because of me; Let not those who seek You be confounded because of me, O God of Israel.

(Psa 104:27) **These all wait** for You, **that You may give them their food in due season.**

(Psa 106:13) They soon **forgot** His works; They **did not wait** for His counsel,

(Psa 130:5) **I wait** for the LORD, my soul **waits,** And **in His word** I do hope.

Romans 1:17

Galatians 3:11

Isaiah Day of Wrath, Lord,

Isa 2:10 Enter into the rock, and hide in the dust, From the terror of the LORD And the glory of His majesty...

Isa 2:19 They shall go into the holes of the rocks, And into the caves of the earth, From the terror of the LORD And the glory of His majesty, When He arises to shake the earth mightily...

Isa 2:21 To go into the clefts of the rocks, And into the crags of the rugged rocks, From the terror of the LORD And the glory of His majesty, When He arises to shake the earth mightily. = Rev 6:15-17

Isa 2:11 The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, The haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, And the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day.

Isa 2:12 For the day of the LORD of hosts Shall come upon everything proud and lofty, Upon everything lifted up— And it shall be brought low—

Isa 3:1 For behold, the Lord, the LORD of hosts, takes away from Jerusalem and from Judah the stock and the store, The whole supply of bread and the whole supply of water; (Famine)

Isa 3:10 "Say to the righteous that it shall be well with them, For they shall eat the fruit of their doings.

Isa 24:23 Then the moon will be disgraced And the sun ashamed; For the LORD of hosts will reign On Mount Zion and in Jerusalem And before His elders, gloriously

Isa 13:1 The burden against Babylon...

Isaiah 13:4 ...A tumultuous noise of the kingdoms of nations gathered together (Rev 19:19)! The LORD of hosts musters The army for battle.

Isa 13:5 They come from a far country, From the end of heaven— The LORD and His weapons of indignation, To destroy the whole land.

Isa 13:6 Wail, for the day of the LORD is at hand! It will come as destruction from the Almighty.

Isa 13:7 Therefore all hands will be limp, Every man's heart will melt, (=Luke 21:26)

Isa 13:8 And they will be afraid. Pangs and sorrows (Matt 24:8) will take hold of them;

Isa 13:9 Behold, the day of the LORD comes, Cruel, with both wrath and fierce anger, To lay the land desolate; And He will destroy its sinners from it.

Isa 13:10 For the stars of heaven and their constellations Will not give their light; The sun will be darkened in its going forth, And the moon will not cause its light to shine. = Rev 6:12

Isa 13:11 "I will punish the world for its evil, And the wicked for their iniquity (Is. 26:21); I will halt the arrogance of the proud, And will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible.

Isa 13:13 Therefore I will shake the heavens, And the earth will move out of her place. =Rev 6:14

In the wrath of the LORD of hosts And in the day of His fierce anger.

Isa 21:9 And look, here comes a chariot of men with a pair of horsemen!" Then he answered and said, "Babylon is fallen, is fallen! And all the carved images of her gods He has broken to the ground." = Rev 18:2

Isa 23:17 And it shall be, at the end of seventy years, that the LORD will deal with Tyre. She will return to her hire, and commit fornication with all the kingdoms of the world on the face of the earth... = Rev 18:3

Isa 24:1 Behold, the LORD makes the earth empty and makes it waste, Distorts its surface And scatters abroad its inhabitants. Isa 24:3 The land shall be entirely emptied and utterly plundered, For the LORD has spoken this word.

Isa 24:19 The earth is violently broken, The earth is split open, The earth is shaken exceedingly. = Rev 16:18

Isa 24:20 The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, And shall totter like a hut; ...it will fall, and not rise again.

Isa 24:21 It shall come to pass in that day That the LORD will punish on high the host of exalted ones, And on the earth the kings of the earth.

Isa 24:22 They will be gathered together, As prisoners are gathered in the pit, And will be shut up in the prison; After many days they will be punished.

Isa 34:2 For the indignation of the LORD is against all nations, (Rev 16:14-16) And His fury against all their armies; He has utterly destroyed them, He has given them over to the slaughter.

Isa 34:3 Also their slain shall be thrown out; Their stench shall rise from their corpses, And the mountains shall be melted with their blood.

Isa 34:4 All the host of heaven shall be dissolved, And the heavens shall be rolled up like a scroll; All their host shall fall down As the leaf falls from the vine, And as fruit falling from a fig tree. =Rev 6:13,14

Isa 34:5 "For My sword shall be bathed in heaven; Indeed it shall come down on Edom, And on the people of My curse, for judgment.

Isa 34:6 The sword of the LORD is filled with blood... For the LORD has a sacrifice in Bozrah, And a great slaughter in the land of Edom

Isa 34:8 For it is the day of the LORD's vengeance, The year of recompense for the cause of Zion.

Isa 34:15 ... There also shall the hawks be gathered, Every one with her mate.

Isa 34:16 "Search from the book of the LORD, and read: Not one of these shall fail; Not one shall lack her mate. For My mouth has commanded it, and His Spirit has gathered them.

Isa 63:1 Who is this who comes from Edom, With dyed garments from Bozrah, This One who is glorious in His apparel, Traveling in the greatness of His strength?— "I who speak in righteousness, mighty to save."

Isa 63:2 Why is Your apparel red, And Your garments like one who treads in the winepress?

Isa 63:3 "I have trodden the winepress alone, (=Rev 14:20) And from the peoples no one was with Me. For I have trodden them in My anger, And trampled them in My fury; Their blood is sprinkled upon My garments, And I have stained all My robes. =Rev 19:13

Isa 63:4 For the day of vengeance is in My heart, And the year of My redeemed has come.

Isa 63:5 I looked, but there was no one to help, And I wondered That there was no one to uphold; Therefore My own arm brought salvation for Me; And My own fury, it sustained Me. = Isaiah 59:16

Isa 63:6 I have trodden down the peoples in My anger, made them drunk in My fury, And brought down their strength to the earth."

Isa 63:8 ... so He became their Savior.

Isa 63:9 In all their affliction He was afflicted, And the Angel of His Presence saved them; In His love and in His pity He redeemed them; And He bore them and carried them All the days of old.

Isa 63:10 But they rebelled and grieved His Holy Spirit; So He turned Himself against them as an enemy, And He fought against them (Israel).

Day of Wrath, Lord, Judgment

Minor Prophets

Obadiah 1:15 For the day of the LORD upon all nations is near...1:16 ..all nations shall drink and they shall be as though they had never been
1:17 but on Mount Zion there shall be deliverance, holiness...1:18- no survivors in Esau
1:21 Then saviors shall come to Mount Zion to judge Esau, and the kingdom shall be the LORD's.

Hab 3:10 The mountains saw You and trembled; The overflowing of the water passed by. The deep uttered its voice, And lifted its hands on high. Hab 3:11 The sun and moon stood still in their habitation; At the light of Your arrows they went, At the shining of Your glittering spear. Hab 3:12 You marched through the land in indignation; You trampled the nations in anger. Hab 3:13 You went forth for the salvation of Your people, For salvation with Your Anointed. You struck the head from the house of the wicked, By laying bare from foundation to neck. Selah.

Naham 1:6 Who can stand before His indignation? And who can endure the fierceness of His anger? His fury is poured out like fire, And the rocks are thrown down by Him.

(Lam 2:22) "You have invited as to a feast day The terrors that surround me. In the day of the LORD's anger There was no refugee or survivor. Those whom I have borne and brought up My enemies have destroyed."

Hag 2:21 "Speak to Zerubbabel, governor of Judah, saying: **I will shake heaven and earth.** Hag 2:22 **I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms;** I will destroy the strength of the Gentile kingdoms

Zechariah 12:9 In that day I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem...

14:1 Behold the Day of the LORD is coming 14:2,3 Behold, I will gather all the nations to battle against Jerusalem... and the LORD will go forth and fight against those nations

14:4 In that day His feet will stand on the Mount of Olives... shall be split in two

14:5 "Thus the LORD my God will come, and all the saints with You."

Micah 1:3 Behold, the LORD is coming out of His place, He will come down

1:4... the mountains will melt under Him and the valleys shall split

2:12 I will surely assemble all of Jacob, gather Israel...

Malachi 3:2 But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears?

3:9-12 -Cause of sin of rulers, leaders, priests, prophets of Israel- Zion shall be plowed

(Mal 4:5) Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet Before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD.

Zephaniah 1:18 Neither their silver or gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD's wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured... (See all Ch. 1 of Zephaniah)

Zephaniah 3:8 Therefore wait for Me, says the LORD, until the day I rise up for plunder. My determination is to gather the nations to My assembly of kingdoms, to pour on them My indignation, all My fierce anger; all the earth shall be devoured with the fire of My jealousy.

Amos 5:18-20 Woe to you who desire the Day of the Lord- it is a day of darkness and no light...

7:1 Behold the locusts swarms... eat all the grass

Amo 8:3 ... Says the Lord GOD- "Many dead bodies everywhere, They shall be thrown out in silence."

Joel 2:1 Blow the trumpet in Zion, And sound an alarm in My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble; For the day of the LORD is coming. For it is at hand:

Joe 2:2 A day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and thick darkness, Like the morning clouds spread over the mountains. A people come, great and strong, The like of whom has never been; Nor will there ever be any such after them. Even for many successive generations.

Joe 2:3 A fire devours before them, And behind them a flame burns; The land is like the Garden of Eden before them, And behind them a desolate wilderness; Surely nothing shall escape them. Joe 2:10 The earth quakes before them, The heavens tremble; The sun and moon grow dark, And the stars diminish their brightness.

Joel 2:11 For the Day of the LORD is great and very terrible, who can endure it?

Joel 2:31 The sun shall be darkened, and the moon turned to blood, before the coming of the great and awesome day of the LORD.

Joel 3:11 Assemble and come, all you nations, And gather together all around! Cause Your mighty ones to go down there, O LORD. Joel 3:12 "Let the nations be wakened, and come up to the Valley of Jehoshaphat; For there I will sit to judge all the surrounding nations...

(Joe 3:14) Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.

Joel 3:15 The sun and moon will grow dark, stars will diminish... Joel 3:16 The LORD also will roar from Zion, And utter His voice from Jerusalem; The heavens and earth will shake; * But the LORD will be a shelter for His people...

Psa 2:1 Why do the nations rage, And the people plot a vain thing? Psa 2:2 The kings of the earth set themselves, And the rulers take counsel together, Against the LORD and against His Anointed...

...Psa 2:4 He who sits in the heavens shall laugh; The LORD shall hold them in derision.

Psa 2:5 Then He shall speak to them in His wrath, And distress them in His deep displeasure: Psa 2:6 "Yet I have set My King On My holy hill of Zion."

Psa 2:7 "I will declare the decree: The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Son, ... I will give You The nations for Your inheritance, ...and the ends of the earth for Your possession. Psa 2:9 You shall break them with a rod of iron' You shall dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel."

"Psa 2:10 Now therefore, be wise, O kings; Be instructed, you judges of the earth. Psa 2:11 Serve the LORD with fear, And rejoice with trembling. Psa 2:12 Kiss the Son, lest He be angry, And you perish in the way, When His wrath is kindled but a little.

Blessed are all those who put their trust in Him.

Day of Wrath, Lord, Judgment

Ezekiel

Eze 7:16 "Those who survive will escape and be on the mountains Like doves of the valleys (similar to Jeremiah 48:28)... **Eze 7:19** "They will throw their silver into the streets, And their gold will be like refuse; **Their silver and their gold will not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORD**

...Ezekiel 26:3 "Therefore thus says the Lord GOD: 'Behold, I *am* against you, O Tyre, and will **cause many nations to come up against you**... **Eze 26:4** And they shall destroy the walls of Tyre ... **Eze 26:7** "For thus says the Lord GOD: 'Behold, I will bring against Tyre **from the north Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon (Gog and Magog?)**, king of kings, with horses, with chariots, and with horsemen, **and an army with many people**. ...**Eze 26:8** He will slay with the sword.. **Eze 26:9** He will direct his battering rams against your walls, ... **Eze 26:11** With the hooves of his horses he will trample all your streets; he will **slay your people** by the sword, and your strong pillars will fall to the ground. **Eze 26:12** They will plunder your riches and pillage your merchandise ...

(Eze 30:3) For the day *is* near, Even the **day of the LORD** *is* near; It will be a day of clouds, the time of the Gentiles.

See the other verses from
Ezekiel (ch.38-39) below...



Jeremiah

Jer 25:33 "And at **that day** the slain of the LORD shall be from *one* end of the earth even to the *other* end of the earth. They shall not be lamented, or gathered, or buried; they shall become refuse on the ground

Jer 30:7 Alas! For that day *is* great, So that none *is* like it; And *it is* the time of Jacob's trouble, **But he shall be saved out of it**

Jer 30:11 For I *am* with you,' says the LORD, 'to save you; **Though I make a full end of all nations where I have scattered you, Yet I will not make a complete end of you**. But I will correct you in justice, And will not let you go altogether unpunished.' ...**Jer 30:16** "Therefore **all those who devour you shall be devoured**, And all your adversaries, every one of them, shall go into captivity; Those who plunder you shall become plunder, And all who prey upon you I will make a prey. **Jer 30:17** For I will restore health to you And heal you of your wounds,' says the LORD, 'Because they called you an outcast saying: "This *is* Zion; No one seeks her." ' **Jer 30:18** "Thus says the LORD: 'Behold, I will bring back the ...**Jer 30:22** **'You shall be My people, And I will be your God.'** " **Jer 30:23** Behold, the whirlwind of the LORD— Goes forth with fury, A continuing whirlwind; It will fall violently on the head of the wicked. **Jer 30:24** **The fierce anger of the LORD** will not return until He has done it, And until He has performed the intents of His heart. **In the latter days you will consider it.**

(Jer 46:10) For this *is* the **day of the Lord GOD** of hosts, A **day of vengeance**, That He may avenge Himself on His adversaries. The sword shall devour; It shall be satiated and made drunk with their blood; For the Lord GOD of hosts has a sacrifice In the north country by the River Euphrates.

Jer 51:1 Thus says the LORD: "Behold, I will **raise up against Babylon**, ... A destroying wind. **Jer 51:2** And I will send winnowers to Babylon, ... in the **day of doom** they shall be against her all around.

Jer 51:7 Babylon *was* a golden cup in the LORD's hand... **That made all the earth drunk Jer 51:8** **Babylon has suddenly fallen** and been destroyed.

Jer 51:13 O ***you who dwell by many waters***, Abundant in treasures, Your end has come, The measure of your covetousness.

Jer 51:14 The LORD of hosts has sworn by Himself: "Surely I will **fill you with men, as with locusts**, And they shall lift up a shout against you."

Jer 51:25-26 "Behold, I *am* against you, O **destroying mountain, Who destroys all the earth**," says the LORD. "And I will stretch out My hand against you,... you shall be desolate forever," says the LORD.

Jer 46:28 Do not fear, O Jacob My servant," says the LORD, "**For I *am* with you; For I will make a complete end of all the nations** To which I have driven you, **But I will not make a complete end of you**...

Jer 50:41 "Behold, a people shall come from **the north**, And a great nation and **many kings** shall be raised up from the ends of the earth..**Jer 51:11** ... For His plan *is* against Babylon to **destroy it, Because it is the vengeance of the LORD**, The vengeance for His temple.

Jer 51:27 Set up a banner in the land, Blow the trumpet among the nations! **Prepare the nations against her, Call the kingdoms together against her**: ...

Jer 51:33 For thus says the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel: "The daughter of Babylon *is* like a threshing floor *When* it is time to thresh her; **Yet a little while And the time of her harvest will come.**" =Rev 14:15,18

Ezekiel ch.38-39

Armageddon =Rev 16,19 God's wrath poured out on Gog/Magog

**Who is Gog?
What is Magog?**

**Who is Gomer?
Who is Togarmah?**

Persia=Iran?

Ethiopia

Libya

Israel

Dan 11:41 He shall also enter the Glorious Land, and many countries shall be overthrown; but these shall escape from his hand: Edom, Moab, and the prominent people of Ammon (Jordan/Syria).

Dan 11:42 He shall stretch out his hand against the countries, and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

Dan 11:43 He shall have power over the treasures of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt; also the Libyans and Ethiopians shall follow at his heels.

**Jordan
Syria
escape...**

Eze 38:2 "Son of man, set your face against Gog, of the land of Magog, the prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal, and prophesy against him,

Eze 38:3 and say, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I am against you, O Gog, the prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal.

Eze 38:4 I will turn you around, put hooks into your jaws, and lead you out, with all your army, horses, and horsemen, all splendidly clothed, a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords.

Eze 38:5 Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya are with them, all of them with shield and helmet; 6 Gomer and all its troops; the house of Togarmah from the far north and all its troops—many people are with you... 8 After many days you will be visited. In the latter years you will come into the land of those brought back from the sword and gathered from many people on the mountains of Israel...

Eze 38:15 Then you will come from your place out of the far north, you and many peoples with you, all of them riding on horses, a great company and a mighty army.

Eze 38:16 You will come up against My people Israel like a cloud, to cover the land. It will be in the latter days that I will bring you against My land, so that the nations may know Me, when I am hallowed in you, O Gog, before their eyes."

Eze 38:18 "And it will come to pass at the same time, when Gog (Prince) comes against the land of Israel," says the Lord GOD, "that My fury will show in My face.

Eze 38:19 For in My jealousy and in the fire of My wrath I have spoken: 'Surely in that day there shall be a great earthquake' (=Rev 16:18) in the land of Israel,

Eze 38:20 so that the fish of the sea, the birds of the heavens, the beasts of the field, all creeping things that creep on the earth, and all men who are on the face of the earth shall shake at My presence. The mountains shall be thrown down, the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.' (=Rev 16:19-20)

Eze 38:21 I will call for a sword against Gog throughout all My mountains," says the Lord GOD. "Every man's sword will be against his brother.

Eze 38:22 And I will bring him to judgment with pestilence and bloodshed; I will rain down on him, on his troops, and on the many peoples who are with him, flooding rain, great hailstones, fire, and brimstone (=Rev 16:21).

Eze 38:23 Thus I will magnify Myself and sanctify Myself, and I will be known in the eyes of many nations. Then they shall know that I am the LORD."

Eze 39:1 "And you, son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I am against you, O Gog, the prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal; Eze 39:2 and I ... bring you against the mountains of Israel. Eze 39:3 Then I will knock the bow out of your left hand, and cause the arrows to fall out of your right hand.

Eze 39:4 You shall fall upon the mountains of Israel, you and all your troops and the peoples who are with you:

I will give you to birds of prey of every sort and to the beasts of the field to be devoured. =Rev 19:17-21

Eze 39:6 "And I will send fire on Magog...

Eze 39:7 So I will make My holy name known in the midst of My people Israel, and I will not let them profane My holy name anymore. Then the nations shall know that I am the LORD, the Holy One in Israel.

Eze 39:8 Surely it is coming, and it shall be done," says the Lord GOD. "This is the day of which I have spoken.

Eze 39:9 "Then those who dwell in the cities of Israel will go out and set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and bucklers, the bows and arrows, the javelins and spears; and they will make fires with them for seven years.

Eze 39:12 For seven months the house of Israel will be burying them, in order to cleanse the land.

Eze 39:15 The search party will pass through the land; and when anyone sees a man's bone, he shall set up a marker by it, till the buriers have buried it in the Valley of Hamon Gog. ...

Eze 39:17 "And as for you, son of man, thus says the Lord GOD, 'Speak to every sort of bird and to every beast of the field: "Assemble yourselves and come; Gather together from all sides to My sacrificial meal" Which I am sacrificing for you, A great sacrificial meal on the mountains of Israel, That you may eat flesh and drink blood. Eze 39:18 You shall eat the flesh of the mighty, Drink the blood of the princes of the earth =Rev 19:17-21

Eze 39:21 "I will set My glory among the nations; all the nations shall see My judgment which I have executed...

Eze 39:22 So the house of Israel shall know that I am the LORD their God from that day forward.

Israel

God's People protected from The 10 Plagues in Egypt

I will make a difference between My people and your people..." Exo 8:23

1 Ex. 7:14-25
"By this you will know that I am the LORD." **Water became blood throughout all the land of Egypt**, fish die, river will stink, and the **EGYPTIANS** will loathe to drink the water...the **Egyptians** could not drink the water in the river...the **Egyptians** dug all around the river for water to drink... seven days.

(It says the Egyptians will loathe to drink the water, not the Israelites. The Israelites were protected from plagues 6-10 that affected "all the land of Egypt," so they were probably protected from this one as well. **No evidence** suggests the Israelites were affected by the bloody water.)

2 Ex. 8:1-15
Exo 8:2 But if you refuse to let them go, behold, I will smite **all your territory with frogs**.
Exo 8:3 So the river shall bring forth frogs abundantly, which shall go up and come into **your house**, into **your bedroom**, on **your bed**, into the **houses of your servants**, on **your people**, ...

(It says the frogs will be in the Egyptians houses. Also, the Israelites were protected from plague 8 that affected "all the territory of Egypt," so they were probably protected from this plague as well. **No evidence** indicates the Israelites were affected by the frogs.)

3 Ex 8:16-19
"... strike the dust of the land, so that it may become **lice** throughout all the land of **Egypt**."
Exo 8:17 And they did so. For Aaron stretched out his hand with his rod and struck the dust of the earth, and it became lice on man and beast. All the dust of the land became lice **throughout all the land of Egypt**.

(It says the lice was on *all land of Egypt*, just like plagues 6-10. Israel was protected in plagues 6-10 so they were probably protected from the lice as well. **No evidence** indicates the Israelites were affected by the lice.)

4 Ex 8:20-32
... I will send swarms of **flies on you and your servants, on your people and into your houses**. The **houses of the Egyptians** shall be full of swarms of **flies**, and also the ground on which they *stand*.
Exo 8:22 And **in that day I will set apart the land of Goshen**, in which My people dwell, that **no swarms of flies shall be there, in order that you may know that I am the LORD** in the midst of the land.
Exo 8:23 **I will make a difference between My people and your people...**

(Israelites **definitely protected**)

5 Ex 9:1-7
Exo 9:2 For if you refuse to let them go, and still hold them, Exo 9:3 behold, the hand of the LORD will be **on your cattle** in the field, on the horses, on the donkeys, on the camels, on the oxen, and on the sheep—a very severe pestilence.
Exo 9:4 **And the LORD will make a difference between the livestock of Israel and the livestock of Egypt. So nothing shall die of all that belongs to the children of Israel.**" "

(Israelites **definitely protected**)

There is **absolutely no evidence** or verses that suggest Israel was affected by any of these plagues. Therefore, it is obvious **God's people are always protected from God's wrath**.

6 [See Rev. 16:2]
Ex. 9:8-12
Exo 9:9 ...cause **boils** that break out in **sores on man and beast throughout all the land of Egypt**. Exo 9:10 Then they took ashes from the furnace and stood before Pharaoh, and Moses scattered them toward heaven. And they caused boils that break out in sores on man and beast.
Exo 9:11 And the magicians could not stand before Moses because of the boils, **for the boils were on the magicians and on all the Egyptians**.

(The sores were on all the Egyptians, not Israel. The **Israelites** were almost **definitely protected** from the plague of boils- the text does not say otherwise.)

Rev 8:7 The first angel sounded. And hail and fire followed, **mingled** with blood, and they were thrown to the earth. And a third of the trees were burned up, and all green grass was burned up.

7 [See Rev. 8:7; 11:19; 16:21]
Ex. 9:13-35
Exo 9:20 He who feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Pharaoh made his servants and his livestock flee to the houses.
Exo 9:21 But he who did not regard the word of the LORD left his servants and his livestock in the field.
...
Exo 9:23 And Moses stretched out his rod toward heaven; and the LORD sent **thunder and hail, and fire darted to the ground**. And the LORD **rained hail on the land of Egypt**.
Exo 9:24 So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, so **very heavy** that there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation.
Exo 9:25 And the hail struck throughout **the whole land of Egypt**, all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail struck every herb of the field and broke every tree of the field.
Exo 9:26 **Only in the land of Goshen, where the children of Israel were, there was no hail**.

(The Israelites were **definitely protected** from the heavy hail and fire)

8 [See Rev. 9:1-11]
Ex. 10:1-20
Exo 10:4 ...Or else, if you refuse to let My people go, behold, tomorrow I will bring **locusts** into **your territory**.
Exo 10:5 And they shall cover the face of the earth, so that **no one will be able to see** the earth; and they shall eat the residue of what is left, which remains to you from the hail, and they shall eat every tree which grows up for you out of the field.
Exo 10:6 They shall **fill your houses, the houses of all your servants, and the houses of all the Egyptians**...
Exo 10:14 And the locusts went up over **all the land of Egypt and rested on all the territory of Egypt**. They were very severe; **previously there had been no such locusts as they, nor shall there be such after them**. Exo 10:15 For they covered the face of the whole earth, so that the **land was darkened**.

(The Israelites were **definitely protected** from the locusts)

9 [See Rev. 16:10]
Ex. 10:1-20
Exo 10:21 Then the LORD said to Moses, "Stretch out your hand toward heaven, that there may be **darkness over the land of Egypt, darkness which may even be felt**."
Exo 10:22 So Moses stretched out his hand toward heaven, and there was **thick darkness in all the land of Egypt** three days.
Exo 10:23 They did not see one another; nor did anyone rise from his place for three days. **But all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings**.

(The Israelites were **definitely protected** from the darkness)

Rev 12:11 And **they overcame him** by the blood of the Lamb (*Jesus*) and by the word of their testimony, and they **did not love their lives to the death**.

10 [See Rev. 16:10]
Ex. 10:1-20
Exo 11:4 Then Moses said, "Thus says the LORD: 'About midnight I will go out into the midst of Egypt;
Exo 11:5 and **all the firstborn in the land of Egypt shall die**, ...
Exo 11:6 Then there shall be a great cry **throughout all the land of Egypt, such as was not like it before, nor shall be like it again**.
Exo 11:7 **But against none of the children of Israel** shall a dog move its tongue, against man or beast, **that you may know that the LORD does make a difference between the Egyptians and Israel**.'

(The Israelites were **definitely protected** by the blood of the lamb from the killing of all the firstborn of Egypt.)

In the same way, Christians will be protected during God's wrath on the Wicked

Where are God's people during His wrath?

The Pre-Trib claims that "the church" will not be on earth during God's wrath. Let's look at the scriptures and history to see "where" God's people were during His times of wrath.

God's people	God's wrath	Wicked Judged	Were God's people taken out of the earth?	How close were God's people to God's wrath?	How they were protected?
Noah (Ch.6-7)	A world wide flood	The whole world, all humans	No	Noah was in the ark on top of the flood. He was very close.	Noah obeyed God, built an ark, and God shut him in it (Gen 7:16).
Lot (Genesis ch. 19)	Fire and brimstone from heaven	The cities of Sodom and Gomorrah	No	Lot went to a nearby city. Even Abraham saw the smoke rising from afar off (Gen 19:28).	Two angels took Lot and his family to the outside of the city. Lot then obeys the angels and flees to a nearby city. Lot's wife disobeyed.
Israelites (Numbers ch.16)	Earth opens up	Families and belongings of Korah	No	The Israelites were on a few feet away from where the ground opened up and swallowed the men.	They moved away from the tents and people of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, and fled.
Israelites (Numbers ch.16:35)	Fire comes down from Heaven	250 men of Korah burning false incense	No	The Israelites were only a few feet away (Aaron was the closest for he was burning incense as well)	The fire only burnt up the 250 wicked incense burners.
Joshua 10:11	God drops large hailstones	Amorite kings/armies fighting against Israel	No	The Israelites were on the same road, chasing the fleeing Amorites	God has an accurate aim- dropped the hail directly onto the fleeing Amorites, not Israel.

The biggest example of how God protects His people while pouring out His wrath is in the example of the 10 plagues on Egypt.

Israelites in Egypt (Exodus ch.3-12)	10 severe plagues	The land, people, and Pharaoh of Egypt	No	The Israelites lived in Egypt the whole time God's wrath was poured out.	God's wrath was pin-pointed/ sent directly against the Egyptians, and did not affect the Israelites. In the death of all the firstborn, the Israelites were protected by obeying God's commands -putting blood on the doorposts.
--------------------------------------	-------------------	--	----	--	--

In all of the scriptures,

- 1. God's people are not taken out of the planet when God destroys the wicked.
- 2. Many times God's people are very close or in the same area of the people God judges
- 3. God is powerful enough to pour out His wrath exactly where and on who He wants, therefore, God does not need to supernaturally "rapture" or move His people away.
- 4. God's people (righteous) are always protected and unaffected from His wrath
- 5. The main supernatural miracle God did to protect His people was... God spoke, and gave them clear instructions. Though God supernaturally shut Noah in the ark, and though God showed mercy on Lot by having the angels drag Lot get out of the city, we see the biggest miracle is God speaking His word to His people, and the biggest protection comes from obeying God's word.

God supernaturally spoke to Noah, and gave him specific instructions to build an ark and gather the animals.	God supernaturally spoke to Lot by sending angels to get him out of the city and to tell him to flee.	God supernaturally spoke to Moses and told the Israelites to get away from the tents of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram.	God supernaturally spoke to Moses and told the Israelites to sacrifice and put blood on the doorposts.
--	---	--	--

Therefore, the Pre-Trib idea that "the church" needs to be taken out of the planet during God's wrath is erroneous and ridiculous. Just like in Egypt, God's people were in the SAME city, but God always protected the righteous from His judgments, no matter how close they were. God is so powerful, He doesn't need His people "leave the planet" to pour out His wrath.

God supernaturally gave us His word and gave us clear instructions on what to do and how to live until the end -that is the miracle we have to escape and be protected from God's wrath (again, God didn't just give us Revelation chapters 1-4:1-2, God gave us Revelation Chapters 1-22). If we disobey God's word, like Lot's wife, we will not be protected. If we trust and obey God's word, we will be protected from His wrath. This is why Paul warns the Thessalonians to watch and be sober (in 1 Thes 5:9)- because though "God has not appointed us to wrath," if we are not obeying God's word and living for Him, we will suffer the consequences, just like Lot's wife who disobeyed, turned back to look at the city, and turned into a pillar of salt (Gen 19:26). Even Jesus said, "Remember Lot's wife." Luke 17:32.

Other Examples of God's Wrath Against Israel Righteous were protected

Exodus 32:35- The Lord plagued Israel for their sin (golden calf)	Numbers 11:1-2- The Lord burns/kills Israel for complaining; stopped when Moses prayed	Num 11:33- God 's wrath greatly plagued Israelite quail hoarders	Num 16:46- God plagues/ kills 14,700 Israelites for complaining-Aaron runs/stands between living/dead with fire/incense	Num 21:5,6-9- God sends fiery snakes to kill Israelites for complaining- healed by looking at bronze serpent on a pole (Jesus)	Num 25:3-9- God plagues/ kills 24,000 Israelites for Baal worship/ harlotry
---	--	--	---	--	---

The Day"/ "That Day"

Latter Times/Days

Isaiah 2:2 Now it shall come to pass in the latter days that the mountain of the

Jeremiah Ch. 23- read the whole chapter/context Jer 23:1 "Woe to the shepherds who destroy and scatter the sheep of My pasture!" says the LORD

Zechariah

12:2 "I will make Jerusalem a cup of drunkenness/trembling to all surrounding people"

= Time of trouble, tribulation-

12:3.. "all who would heave it away will surely be cut in pieces, though all the nations are gathered against it" = Luke 21:20 "See Jerusalem surrounded by armies.."

→ 12:8 **In that day**.. wrath on governors; God will defend inhabitants of Jerusalem..

→ 12:9 **In that day** I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Jerusalem= Rev 19

=Rev 16:14,16 "...gathered all the kings/armies/and whole world" for Armageddon

=Rev 19:19 Beast/Kings/Armies gathered together to make war against Jesus/His Army

12:10(-14) "And I will pour out on the house of David/Jerusalem the Spirit of grace and supplication; then they will look on Me whom they pierced... and the land shall mourn.."

...

13:8 Two thirds shall be cut off; 1/3 will go through the fire/ be refined, tested- they will call on My name. And I will say "This is My people, and they will say "The LORD is my God." =

14:1 Behold the Day of the LORD is coming

14:2,3 Behold, I will gather all the nations to battle against Jerusalem... and the LORD will go forth and fight against those nations

→ 14:4 **In that day** His feet will stand on the Mount of Olives... shall be split in two

14:5 "Thus the LORD my God will come, and all the saints with You."

→ 14:6-7 **In that day**, there will be no light- and in the night there will be light

→ 14:7 It shall be in one day- which is known to the LORD..

→ 14:8 And **in that day** living waters shall flow from Jerusalem

14:10 Jerusalem will be raised up...

14:12 Plague against people who fought against Jerusalem- Flesh/eyes/ tongues dissolved in the sockets/mouth.

14:13 Great panic- everyone will be against neighbor

14:16-21 Everyone will go to Jerusalem to worship the LORD; He who doesn't will get no rain. ect



Latter Times/Days

Ezekiel 38:3 and say, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I am against you, **O Gog, the prince of Rosh**, Meshech, and Tubal.
Eze 38:4 I will turn you around, put hooks into your jaws, and lead you out, with all your army, horses, and horsemen, all splendidly clothed, a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords.
Eze 38:5 **Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya** are with them, all of them with shield and helmet; **6** Gomer and all its troops; the house of Togarmah from the far north and all its troops—many people are with you... **8** After many days you will be visited.

→ **...In the latter years you will come into the land** of those brought back from the sword and gathered from many people **on the mountains of Israel...**

Eze 38:15 Then you will come from your place out of the far north, you and many peoples with you, all of them riding on horses, a great company and a mighty army.

Eze 38:16 You will come up against My people Israel like a cloud, to cover the land.

→ **...It will be in the latter days** that I will bring you against My land, so that the nations may know Me, when I am hallowed in you, **O Gog**, before their eyes."...

Eze 39:21 "I will set My glory among the nations; all the nations shall see My judgment which I have executed..."

Eze 39:22 So the house of Israel shall know that I am the LORD their God from that day forward.

Haggai 2:6-7 Once more (it is a little while) I will shake heaven and earth, the sea and dry land; and I will shake all nations, and they shall come to the Desire of All Nations, and I will fill this temple with glory. **2:8** "All silver and gold are mine," says the LORD of hosts.

→ **2:9** "The glory of this latter temple shall be greater than the former.. and in this place I will give peace."...

Micah 4:1 Now it shall come to pass **in the latter days** that **the mountain of the LORD's house** shall be established on the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and peoples shall flow to it.

Mic 4:2 Many nations shall come and say, "Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, To the house of the God of Jacob; He will teach us His ways, And we shall walk in His paths." For out of Zion the law shall go forth, And the word of the LORD from Jerusalem. **Mic 4:3** He shall judge between many peoples, And rebuke strong nations afar off; They shall beat their swords into plowshares, And their spears into pruning hooks; Nation shall not lift up sword against nation, Neither shall they learn war anymore. **Mic 4:4** But everyone shall sit under his vine and under his fig tree, And no one shall make them afraid; For the mouth of the LORD of hosts has spoken. **Mic 4:5** For all people walk each in the name of his god, But we will walk in the name of the LORD our God Forever and ever. **Mic 4:6** "In that day," says the LORD, "I will assemble the lame, I will gather the outcast and those whom I have afflicted; **Mic 4:7** I will make the lame a remnant, And the outcast a strong nation; So the LORD will reign over them in Mount Zion From now on, even forever.

→ **Hosea 3:5** Afterward the children of Israel shall return and seek the LORD their God and David their king. They shall fear the LORD and His goodness **in the latter days**.

Joel 2:23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the LORD your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you—**The former rain, And the latter rain** in the first month.

...**Hosea 6:3** Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; **He will come to us** like the rain, **like the latter and former rain** to the earth.

Zechariah 10:1 Ask the LORD for rain In the time of the latter rain. The LORD will make flashing clouds; He will give them showers of rain, Grass in the field for everyone.

Day of Clouds

→	<p>Eze 30:3 For the day is near, Even the day of the LORD is near; It will be a day of clouds, the time of the Gentiles.</p>	<p>Zephaniah 1:14 The great day of the LORD is near; <i>It is near</i> and hastens quickly. The noise of the day of the LORD is bitter; There the mighty men shall cry out.</p>
→	<p>Joe 2:1 Blow the trumpet in Zion, And sound an alarm in My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble; For the day of the LORD is coming, For it is at hand:</p> <p>Joe 2:2 A day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and thick darkness, Like the morning clouds spread over the mountains.</p>	<p>Zephaniah 1:15 That day is a day of wrath, A day of trouble and distress, A day of devastation and desolation, A day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and thick darkness,</p> ←

Day of the Lord

The Lord Coming in Power and Glory

→ **Isa 11:1** There shall **come forth a Rod** from the stem of Jesse, And a **Branch** shall grow out of his roots. **Isa 11:4** ...He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth, And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked. **Isa 11:6** "The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb...**Isa 11:9** ...the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD.

→ **Isa 35:4** Say to those *who are* fearful-hearted, "**Be strong**, do not fear! Behold, **your God will come** *with vengeance*, With the recompense of God; **He will come and save you.**"

→ **Isa 40:10** **Behold, the Lord GOD shall come** with a strong hand, And His arm shall rule for Him; **Behold, His reward is with Him**, And His work before Him. = **Rev 22:12** **Isa 40:11** He will feed His flock like a shepherd; **He will gather the lambs with His arm...**

→ **Isa 62:11** Indeed the LORD has proclaimed To the end of the world: "Say to the daughter of Zion, '**Surely your salvation is coming**; **Behold, His reward is with Him** (= **Rev 22:12**), And His work before Him.' " **Isa 62:12** And they shall call them The Holy People, The Redeemed of the LORD; And you shall be called Sought Out, A City Not Forsaken.

→ **Isa 66:14** When you see *this*, your heart shall rejoice, And your bones shall flourish like grass; **The hand of the LORD shall be known to His servants**, And **His indignation to His enemies**.

→ **Isa 66:15** **For behold, the LORD will come with fire And with His chariots**, like a whirlwind, To **render His anger with fury**, And His rebuke with flames of fire. **Isa 66:16** **For by fire and by His sword The LORD will judge all flesh**; And the slain of the LORD shall be many. **Isa 66:18** "For I know their works and their thoughts = **Rev ch. 2-3**. It shall be that **I will gather** all nations and tongues; and they shall come and see My glory.

→ **Ezekiel 21:26** thus says the Lord GOD: "Remove the turban, and take off the crown; Nothing *shall remain* the same. Exalt the humble, and humble the exalted. **Eze 21:27** Overthrown, overthrown, **I will make it overthrown!** It shall be no *longer*, **until He comes** whose right it is, and **I will give it to Him.**"

→ **Micah 5:2** "But you, Bethlehem Ephrathah, *Though* you are little among the thousands of Judah, *Yet* out of you **shall come forth to Me The One to be Ruler in Israel**, Whose goings forth *are* from of old, From everlasting." **Mic 5:3** Therefore **He shall give them up**, **Until the time** *that* she who is in labor has given birth; Then **the remnant** of His brethren Shall return to the children of Israel. **Mic 5:4** And **He shall stand and feed His flock** in the strength of the LORD, in the majesty of the name of the LORD His God; and they shall abide, for now **He shall be great To the ends of the earth**; **Mic 5:5** and this *One* shall be **peace**.

Isa 26:19 Your dead shall live; *Together with* my dead body they shall arise. **Awake and sing, you who dwell in dust**; For your dew *is like* the dew of herbs, And the earth shall cast out the dead. = **Daniel 12**

Isa 26:20 (Isaiah talking) Come, my people, enter your **chambers**, And **shut your doors** behind you; **Hide yourself**, as it were, for a little moment, **Until the indignation is past**.

Isa 26:21 **For behold, the LORD comes out of His place To punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity** (Is 13:11); The earth will also disclose her blood, And will no more cover her slain.

Zechariah 2:10 "Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion! For behold, **I am coming** and I will dwell in your midst," says the LORD.

Zechariah 14:4 **In that day** His feet will stand on the Mount of Olives... shall be split in two.

14:5 "**Thus the LORD my God will come, and all the saints with You.**"

Micah 1:3 **Behold, the LORD is coming out of His place, He will come down** **Mic 1:4** ... **the mountains will melt under Him and the valleys shall split**

Hosea 10:12 Sow for yourselves righteousness; Reap in mercy; Break up your fallow ground, For *it is* time to seek the LORD, **Till He comes** and rains righteousness on you.

Malachi 3:1 "Behold, I will send **My messenger**, and he will prepare the way before Me. **And the Lord**, whom you seek, **will suddenly come to His temple**, even the Messenger of the covenant, in whom you delight. **Behold, He is coming.**" says the LORD of hosts.

3:2 **But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears?** = **Rev 6:17**; **Naham 1:6** For He is like a refiners fire..

3:3 **He will sit as a refiner and purifier...** will purify the sons of Levi,

3:5 "**And I will come near to you for judgment...** against sorcerers, adulterers, perjurers, against those who exploit widows and orphans, against those who turn away an alien because they do not fear Me"

Mal 4:1 "**For behold, the day is coming**, burning like an oven, and all the proud, yes, all who do wickedly will be stubble. And **the day** which is coming shall burn them up," Says the LORD of hosts, "That will leave them neither root nor branch.

Mal 4:2 **But to you who fear My name the Sun of Righteousness shall arise** with healing in His wings; And you shall go out And grow fat like stall-fed calves.

Mal 4:3 **You shall trample the wicked**, For they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day that I do *this*," Says the LORD of hosts.

Mal 4:4 "Remember the Law of Moses, My servant, which I commanded him in Horeb for all Israel, *with the* statutes and judgments.

Mal 4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before **the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD.**

Mal 4:6 And he will turn The hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse.

Isa 59:20 "**The Redeemer will come** to Zion, And to those who turn from transgression in Jacob," Says the LORD.

Psalms 96:13 For **He is coming**, for **He is coming** to judge the earth. He shall **judge the world with righteousness**, And the peoples with His truth.

Psalms 98:9 For **He is coming** to judge the earth. With righteousness He shall judge the world, And the peoples with equity.

The Resurrection/ Gathering of Saints/ Reward

Isa 11:1 There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots.

Isa 11:2 The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.

Isa 11:3 His delight is in the fear of the LORD, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears;

Isa 11:4 But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek of the earth; **He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth,** And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked.

Isa 11:5 Righteousness shall be the belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.

Isa 11:6 "The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fating together; And a little child shall lead them.

Isa 11:7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox.

Isa 11:8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den.

Isa 11:9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain, For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD As the waters cover the sea.

Isa 11:10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."

Isa 11:11 It shall come to pass in that day that the Lord shall set His hand again the second time To recover the remnant of His people who are left, ...

Isa 11:12 He will set up a banner for the nations, And will assemble the outcasts of Israel, And gather together the dispersed of Judah From the four corners of the earth...

Isa 11:16 There will be a highway for the remnant of His people

Isa 26:19 Your dead shall live; Together with my dead body they shall arise. Awake and sing, you who dwell in dust; For your dew is like the dew of herbs, And the earth shall cast out the dead.

Isa 26:20 (Isaiah talking) Come, my people, enter your chambers, And shut your doors behind you; Hide yourself, as it were, for a little moment, Until the indignation is past.

Isa 26:21 For behold, the LORD comes out of His place To punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity. (Is 13:11); The earth will also disclose her blood, And will no more cover her slain.

Isa 34:15 ... There also shall the hawks be gathered, Every one with her mate.

Isa 34:16 "Search from the book of the LORD, and read: Not one of these shall fail; Not one shall lack her mate. For My mouth has commanded it, and His Spirit has gathered them.

Isa 35:4 Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, With the recompense of God; He will come and save you."

Isa 40:10 Behold, the Lord GOD shall come with a strong hand, And His arm shall rule for Him; Behold, His reward is with Him, And His work before Him. =Rev 22:12 **Isa 40:11** He will feed His flock like a shepherd; He will gather the lambs with His arm...

Isa 49:6 'It is too small a thing that You should be My Servant To raise up the tribes of Jacob, And to restore the preserved ones of Israel;

Isa 60:19 "The sun shall no longer be your light by day, ... But the LORD will be to you an everlasting light,

... **Isa 60:21** Also your people shall all be righteous; They shall inherit the land forever, ... That I may be glorified.

Isa 60:22 A little one shall become a thousand, And a small one a strong nation. I, the LORD, will hasten it in its time."

Isa 61:6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, They shall call you the servants of our God.

Isa 66:14 When you see this, your heart shall rejoice, And your bones shall flourish like grass; The hand of the LORD shall be known to His servants, And His indignation to His enemies.

Isa 66:15 For behold, the LORD will come with fire And with His chariots, like a whirlwind, To render His anger with fury, And His rebuke with flames of fire.

Isa 66:16 For by fire and by His sword The LORD will judge all flesh, And the slain of the LORD shall be many.

Isa 66:18 "For I know their works and their thoughts = Rev ch. 2-3. It shall be that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come and see My glory.

Jer 23:1 "Woe to the shepherds who destroy and scatter the sheep of My pasture!" says the LORD.

Jer 23:2 Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel against the shepherds who feed My people: "You have scattered My flock, driven them away, and not attended to them. Behold, I will attend to you for the evil of your doings," says the LORD.

Jer 23:3 "But I will gather the remnant of My flock out of all countries where I have driven them, and bring them back to their folds; and they shall be fruitful and increase.

Jer 23:4 I will set up shepherds over them who will feed them; and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, nor shall they be lacking," says the LORD.

Jer 23:5 "Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "That I will raise to David a Branch of righteousness; A King shall reign and prosper, and execute judgment and righteousness in the earth.

Jer 23:6 In His days Judah will be saved, and Israel will dwell safely; Now this is His name by which He will be called: THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Jer 32:37 Behold, I will gather them out of all countries where I have driven them in My anger, in My fury, and in great wrath; I will bring them back to this place, and I will cause them to dwell safely.

Jer 32:38 They shall be My people, and I will be their God; = Rev 21:3

Jer 32:39 then I will give them one heart and one way, that they may fear Me forever, for the good of them and their children after them.

Jer 32:40 And I will make an everlasting covenant with them, that I will not turn away from doing them good; but I will put My fear in their hearts so that they will not depart from Me.

Zechariah 14:4 In that day His feet will stand on the Mount of Olives... shall be split in two. 14:5 "Thus the LORD my God will come, and all the saints with You."

Jer 24:5 "Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel: 'Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge those who are carried away captive from Judah, whom I have sent out of this place for their own good, into the land of the Chaldeans.

Jer 24:6 For I will set My eyes on them for good, and I will bring them back to this land; I will build them and not pull them down, and I will plant them and not pluck them up.

Jer 24:7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I am the LORD; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, (= Rev 21:3) for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.

Jer 29:10 For thus says the LORD: After seventy years are completed at Babylon, I will visit you and perform My good word toward you, and cause you to return to this place.

Jer 30:7 Alas! For that day is great, So that none is like it; And it is the time of Jacob's trouble, but he shall be saved out of it.

Jer 31:1 "At the same time," says the LORD, "I will be the God of all the families of Israel, and they shall be My people."

Jer 31:2 Thus says the LORD: "The people who survived the sword Found grace in the wilderness (= Rev 12), Israel, when I went to give him rest."

Jer 31:7 For thus says the LORD: "Sing with gladness for Jacob, And shout among the chief of the nations; Proclaim, give praise, and say, 'O LORD, save Your people, The remnant of Israel!'

Jer 31:8 Behold, I will bring them from the north country, And gather them from the ends of the earth

Jer 31:9 They shall come with weeping, And with supplications I will lead them. I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters (= Rev 7:17),

In a straight way in which they shall not stumble; For I am a Father to Israel, And Ephraim is My firstborn.

Jer 31:10 "Hear the word of the LORD, O nations, And declare it in the isles afar off, and say, 'He who scattered Israel will gather him, And keep him as a shepherd does his flock.'

Jer 31:12 Therefore they shall come and sing in the height of Zion, Streaming to the goodness of the LORD, for wheat and new wine and oil, For the young of the flock and the herd; Their souls shall be like a well-watered garden, And they shall sorrow no more at all = Rev 21:4 ...

Jer 31:31 "Behold, the days are coming, says the LORD, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah—

The Resurrection/ Gathering of Saints/ Reward

Eze 9:8 So it was, that while they were killing them, I was left *alone*; and I fell on my face and cried out, and said, "Ah, Lord GOD! Will You destroy all the **remnant** of Israel in pouring out Your fury on Jerusalem?" ...no

Eze 11:16 Therefore say, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "Although I have cast them far off among the Gentiles, and although I have scattered them among the countries, yet **I shall be a little sanctuary for them** in the countries where they have gone."

...Eze 12:16 But **I will spare a few of their men** from the sword, from famine, and from pestilence, that they may declare all their abominations among the Gentiles wherever they go. **Then they shall know that I am the LORD.**"

Eze 14:13 "Son of man, when a land sins against Me by persistent unfaithfulness, **I will stretch out My hand against it; I will cut off its supply of bread, send famine on it, and cut off man and beast from it.**

Eze 14:14 **Even if these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they would deliver only themselves** by their righteousness," says the Lord GOD.

Eze 14:21 For thus says the Lord GOD: "**How much more it shall be when I send My four severe judgments on Jerusalem**—the sword and famine and wild beasts and pestilence—to cut off man and beast from it?

Eze 14:22 **Yet behold, there shall be left in it a remnant who will be brought out...**

Eze 28:25 "Thus says the Lord GOD: "**When I have gathered the house of Israel** from the peoples among whom they are scattered, and am hallowed in them in the sight of the Gentiles, **then they will dwell in their own land** which I gave to My servant Jacob.

Eze 28:26 **And they will dwell safely there, ... when I execute judgments on all those around them who despise them. Then they shall know that I am the LORD their God.**"

Eze 34:10 Thus says the Lord GOD: "**Behold, I am against the shepherds**, and I will require My flock at their hand; I will cause them to cease feeding the sheep, and the shepherds shall feed themselves no more; **for I will deliver My flock** from their mouths, that they may no longer be food for them."

Eze 34:11 For thus says the Lord GOD: "Indeed **I Myself will search for My sheep and seek them out...**

Eze 34:16 "I will seek what was lost and bring back what was driven away, bind up the broken and strengthen what was sick; **but I will destroy the fat and the strong, and feed them in judgment.**" Eze 34:17 "And as for you, O My flock, thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, **I shall judge between sheep and sheep, between rams and goats. Eze 34:23 I will establish one shepherd over them**, and he shall feed them—My servant David (Jesus). He shall feed them and be their shepherd. Eze 34:24 **And I, the LORD, will be their God (=Rev 21:3), and My servant David a prince (Jesus)** among them; I, the LORD, have spoken. Eze 34:25 "I will make a covenant of peace with them..."

Eze 37:3 And He said to me, "**Son of man, can these bones live?**" So I answered, "O Lord GOD, You know."

Eze 37:4 Again He said to me, "Prophecy to these bones, and say to them, 'O dry bones, hear the word of the LORD!'

Eze 37:5 Thus says the Lord GOD to these bones: "**Surely I will cause breath to enter into you, and you shall live.**

Eze 37:11 Then He said to me, "Son of man, **these bones are the whole house of Israel.** They indeed say, 'Our bones are dry, our hope is lost, and we ourselves are cut off!'

Eze 37:12 Therefore prophecy and say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, O My people, **I will open your graves and cause you to come up from your graves, and bring you into the land of Israel.**

Eze 37:13 **Then you shall know that I am the LORD, when I have opened your graves,** O My people, and brought you up from your graves.

Eze 37:14 **I will put My Spirit in you**, and you shall live, and I will place you in your own land. Then you shall know that I, the LORD, have spoken it and performed it," says the LORD." (Read the rest of CH. 37= Rev 19,21.)

Eze 39:25 ... **I will bring back the captives** of Jacob, and have mercy on the whole house of Israel

Joel 3:1 "For behold, in those days and at that time, **when I bring back the captives of Judah and Jerusalem,**

Joe 3:2 I will also **gather all nations**, and bring them down to the Valley of Jehoshaphat; And I will **enter into judgment** with them there on account of My people, My heritage Israel, whom they have scattered among the nations; they have also divided up My land.

...Joe 3:7 "Behold, **I will raise them out of the place to which you have sold them, and will return your retaliation upon your own head.**

Joel 3:13 Put in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe. Come, go down; For the winepress is full, The vats overflow— For their wickedness is great." Joe 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! **For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.**

Joe 3:15 The sun and moon will grow dark, And the stars will diminish their brightness.

Joe 3:16 The LORD also will roar from Zion, And utter His voice from Jerusalem; The heavens and earth will shake; **But the LORD will be a shelter for His people.** And the strength of the children of Israel.

Amos 9:10 All the sinners of My people shall die by the sword, Who say, "The calamity shall not overtake nor confront us."

Amos 9:11 "On that day I will raise up the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down, and repair its damages; I will raise up its ruins, and rebuild it as in the days of old;

Amos 9:12 That they may possess the remnant of Edom, And all the Gentiles who are called by My name," Says the LORD who does this thing...

Amos 9:14 I will bring back the captives of My people Israel; They shall build the waste cities and inhabit them; They shall plant vineyards and drink wine from them; They shall also make gardens and eat fruit from them.

Nahum 1:6 Who can stand before His indignation? And who can endure the fierceness of His anger? His fury is poured out like fire, And the rocks are thrown down by Him.

Nahum 1:7 The LORD is good, A stronghold in the day of trouble; And He knows those who trust in Him.*

Micah 2:12 "I will surely **assemble** all of you, O Jacob, I will surely gather the remnant of Israel; I will put them together like sheep of the fold, Like a flock in the midst of their pasture; They shall make a loud noise because of so many people.

... Micah 4:6 "In that day," says the LORD, "**I will assemble the lame, I will gather the outcast** and those whom I have afflicted;

Micah 4:7 **I will make the lame a remnant**, and the outcast a strong nation; So the LORD will reign over them in Mount Zion From now on, even forever.

Mic 5:2 "But you, Bethlehem Ephrathah, *Though* you are little among the thousands of Judah, *Yet* out of you shall come forth to Me The One to be **Ruler** in Israel, Whose goings forth are from of old, From everlasting." Mic 5:3 Therefore He shall give them up, until the time *that* she who is in labor has given birth; **then the remnant of His brethren Shall return to the children of Israel.**

... Zephaniah 3:16 In that day it shall be said to Jerusalem: "Do not fear; Zion, let not your hands be weak. Zep 3:17 The LORD your God in your midst, The Mighty One, will save; He will rejoice over you with gladness, He will quiet you with His love, He will rejoice over you with singing."

Zep 3:18 "I will gather those who sorrow over the appointed assembly, Who are among you, *To whom* its reproach is a burden.

Zep 3:19 Behold, at that time **I will deal with all who afflict you; I will save the lame, And gather those who were driven out; I will appoint them for praise and fame** In every land where they were put to shame.

Zep 3:20 At that time **I will bring you back**, even at the time **I gather you**; for I will give you fame and praise Among all the peoples of the earth, when I return your captives before your eyes," Says the LORD.

Mal 4:2 But to you who **fear My name** the Sun of Righteousness shall arise with healing in His wings; And you shall go out And grow fat like stall-fed calves. Mal 4:3 **You shall trample the wicked...**

Hos 13:14 "I will **ransom them from the power of the grave; I will redeem them from death.** O Death, I will be your plagues! O Grave, I will be your destruction!"

Psalms 16:10 **For You will not leave my soul in Sheol**, Nor will You allow Your Holy One to see corruption.

Psalms 49:15 But **God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave**, For He shall receive me. Selah

Israel Resurrected

Eze 37:1 The hand of the LORD came upon me and brought me out in the Spirit of the LORD, and set me down in the midst of the valley; and it *was* full of bones.

Eze 37:2 ... indeed *they were* very dry.

Eze 37:3 And He said to me, "**Son of man, can these bones live?**" So I answered, "O Lord GOD, **You know.**"

Eze 37:4 Again He said to me, "Prophecy to these bones, and say to them, 'O dry bones, hear the word of the LORD!'

Eze 37:5 Thus says the Lord GOD to these bones: "**Surely I will cause breath to enter into you, and you shall live.**"

Eze 37:11 Then He said to me, "Son of man, **these bones are the whole house of Israel.** They indeed say, 'Our bones are dry, our hope is lost, and we ourselves are cut off!'

Eze 37:12 Therefore prophecy and say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, O My people, **I will open your graves and cause you to come up from your graves, and bring you into the land of Israel.**"

Eze 37:13 **Then you shall know that I am the LORD,** when I have opened your graves, O My people, and brought you up from your graves.

Eze 37:14 **I will put My Spirit in you,** and you shall live, and I will place you in your own land. Then you shall know that I, the LORD, have spoken *it* and performed *it*," says the LORD.'

Eze 37:21 "Then say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "Surely **I will take** the children of Israel from among the nations, wherever they have gone, and **will gather them** from every side and bring them into their own land;

Eze 37:22 and I will make them **one nation** in the land, on the mountains of Israel; **and one king shall be king over them all;** ...

Eze 37:23 They shall not defile themselves anymore with their idols, nor with their detestable things, nor with any of their transgressions; but I will deliver them from all their dwelling places in which they have sinned, and will cleanse them. **Then they shall be My people, and I will be their God.** =Rev 21:3

Eze 37:24 "**David My servant shall be king over them, and they shall all have one shepherd;** they shall also walk in My judgments and observe My statutes, and do them.

Eze 37:25 Then they shall dwell in the land that I have given to Jacob My servant, where your fathers dwelt; and they shall dwell there, they, their children, and their children's children, **forever; and My servant David shall be their prince forever.**

Eze 37:26 Moreover I will make a covenant of peace with them, **and it shall be an everlasting covenant** with them; I will establish them and multiply them, **and I will set My sanctuary in their midst forevermore.**

Eze 37:27 My **tabernacle also shall be with them; indeed I will be their God, and they shall be My people.** =REV 21:3

Eze 37:28 The nations also will know that I, the LORD, sanctify Israel, **when My sanctuary is in their midst forevermore.**"

Regathered

Isa 49:5 "And now the LORD says, Who formed Me from the womb *to be* His Servant, **To bring Jacob back to Him, So that Israel is gathered to Him** (For I shall be glorious in the eyes of the LORD, And My God shall be My strength),

Isa 49:6 Indeed He says, **'It is too small a thing that You should be My Servant To raise up the tribes of Jacob, And to restore the preserved ones of Israel; I will also give You as a light to the Gentiles, That You should be My salvation to the ends of the earth.'**"

... **Isa 49:10** **They shall neither hunger nor thirst, Neither heat nor sun shall strike them** = Rev 7:16;

...For He who has mercy on them will lead them, Even by the springs of water He will guide them. = Rev 7:17

Isa 49:11 **I will make each of My mountains a road, And My highways shall be elevated...**

Isa 49:13 **Sing, O heavens! (=Rev 12:12; 18:20)**

...Be joyful, O earth! And break out in singing, O mountains! For the LORD has **comforted His people,** And will have mercy on His **afflicted.**

Rev 7:1 After these things I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, on the sea, or on any tree.

Rev 7:2 Then I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God. And he cried with a loud voice to the four angels to whom it was granted to harm the earth and the sea, **Rev 7:3** saying, "Do not harm the earth, the sea, or the trees **till we have sealed the servants of our God on their foreheads.**"

Rev 7:4 And I heard the number of those who were sealed. **One hundred and forty-four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel were sealed:**

Rev 7:5 of the tribe of Judah .. Reuben ... Gad;

Rev 7:6 .. Asher .. Naphtali .. Manasseh;

Rev 7:7 Simeon .. Levi .. Issachar

Rev 7:8 .. Zebulun .. Joseph .. Benjamin twelve thousand were sealed.

... **Rev 7:16** **They shall neither hunger anymore nor thirst anymore; the sun shall not strike them, nor any heat;**

Rev 7:17 for the Lamb who is in the midst of the throne will **shepherd** them and lead them to living fountains of waters. **And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes**

Rev 11:18 **The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, And those who fear Your name,**

Verses from the "Gathering of the Saints" can also be applied to Saved Israel

Micah 1:3 **Behold, the LORD is coming out of His place, He will come down**

1:4... the mountains will melt under Him and the valleys shall split

2:12 I will surely assemble all of Jacob, **gather Israel**

3:9-12 -Cause of sin of rulers, leaders, priests, prophets of Israel-Zion shall be plowed.

Flee, Get out, escape...

Jer 38:2 "Thus says the LORD: 'He who remains in this city shall die by the sword, by famine, and by pestilence; but he who goes over to the Chaldeans shall live; his life shall be as a prize to him, and he shall live.'

Jer 44:28 Yet a small number who escape the sword shall return from the land of Egypt to the land of Judah; ..

Jer 48:6 "Flee, save your lives! And be like the juniper in the wilderness.

Jer 48:7 For because you have trusted in your works and your treasures, You also shall be taken. And Chemosh ..

Jer 48:9 "Give wings to Moab, That she may flee and get away... =Similar to Rev 12:14

Jer 48:26 "Make him drunk, Because he exalted *himself* against the LORD. Moab shall wallow in his vomit, And he shall also be in derision...

Jer 48:28 You who dwell in Moab, Leave the cities and dwell in the rock, And be like the dove *which* makes her nest in the sides of the cave's mouth.

Jer 50:27 ...Woe to them! For their day has come, the time of their punishment.

Jer 50:28 The voice of those who flee and escape from the land of Babylon declares in Zion the vengeance of the LORD our God, The vengeance of His temple.

Jer 49:39 'But it shall come to pass in the latter days: I will bring back the captives of Elam,' says the LORD."

Jer 51:6 Flee from the midst of Babylon, And every one save his life! = Rev 18:4

Jer 51:45 "My people, go out of the midst of her! ... = Rev 18:4

Jer 51:48 Then the heavens and the earth and all that *is* in them shall sing joyously over Babylon; ...=Rev 18:20

Jer 51:50 You who have escaped the sword, Get away! Do not stand still! Remember the LORD afar off, And let Jerusalem come to your mind.

Zephaniah 2:7 The coast shall be for the remnant of the house of Judah; They shall feed *their* flocks there; In the houses of Ashkelon they shall lie down at evening. For the LORD their God will intervene for them, And return their captives.

Kingdom of God

Isa 2:2 Now it shall come to pass **in the latter days** that the mountain of the LORD's house shall be established on the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; And all nations shall flow to it.

Isa 2:3 Many people shall come and say, "Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, To the house of the God of Jacob; He will teach us His ways, And we shall walk in His paths." For out of Zion shall go forth the law, And the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

Isa 2:4 **He shall judge** between the nations, And **rebuke** many people; They shall beat their swords into plowshares, And their spears into pruning hooks; Nation shall not lift up sword against nation, Neither shall they learn war anymore.

Isa 2:10 Enter into the rock, and hide in the dust, **From the terror of the LORD** And the glory of His majesty...

Isa 2:11 The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, The haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, **And the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day.**

Isa 9:6 For unto us a Child is born, Unto us a Son is given; And the government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

Isa 9:7 Of the increase of His government and peace There will be no end, Upon the throne of David and over His kingdom, To order it and establish it **with judgment** and justice From that time forward, even forever. The **zeal of the Lord of hosts** will perform this.

But His hand *is* stretched out still. **X4** (9:12,17,21; 10:4)

Isa 9:13 For the people do not turn to Him who strikes them, Nor do they seek the LORD of hosts.

Isa 9:14 [Therefore the LORD will cut off head and tail from Israel]...

Isa 9:15 [The elder and honorable, he is the head; The prophet who teaches lies, he is the tail.]

Isa 9:16 For the (Jewish) leaders of this people cause them to err, And those who are led by them are destroyed.

Isa 10:20 And it shall come to pass **in that day** that the **remnant** of Israel, **And such as have escaped** of the house of Jacob, Will never again depend on him who defeated them, **But will depend on the LORD**, the Holy One of Israel, in truth.

Isa 10:21 The **remnant** will return, the remnant of Jacob, **To the Mighty God.**

Isa 10:22 For though your people, O Israel, be as the sand of the sea, A **remnant** of them will return...

Isa 11:1 There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots.

Isa 11:2 The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.

Isa 11:3 His delight *is* in the fear of the LORD, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears;

Isa 11:4 But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek of the earth; **He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth,** And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked.

Isa 11:5 Righteousness shall be the belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.

Isa 11:6 "The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; And a little child shall lead them.

Isa 11:7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox.

Isa 11:8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den.

Isa 11:9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all **My holy mountain,** For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD As the waters cover the sea.

Isa 11:10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."

Isa 11:11 It shall come to pass **in that day** that the Lord shall set His hand again the second time To **recover the remnant** of His people who are left, ...

Isa 11:12 He will set up a banner for the nations, And will **assemble** the outcasts of Israel, And **gather** together the dispersed of Judah From the four corners of the earth...

Isa 11:16 There will be a highway for the **remnant** of His people

Isa 24:23 Then the moon will be disgraced And the **sun** ashamed; For the LORD of hosts **will reign On Mount Zion** and in Jerusalem And before **His elders**, gloriously

Isa 25:7 And He will destroy on this mountain The surface of the covering cast over all people, And the veil that is spread over all nations. **Isa 25:8 He will swallow up death forever,** = *Rev 21:4 (1 Cor. 15:)* **And the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from all faces;** = *Rev 21:4*

Isa 35:4 Say to those *who are* fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, **your God will come with vengeance,** With the recompense of God; **He will come and save you.**"

Isa 35:5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, And the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.

Isa 35:8-10 A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, But it *shall be* for others... **But the redeemed shall walk there,** *Isa 35:10* And the **ransomed** of the LORD shall **return,** And come to Zion with singing, With everlasting joy on their heads. They shall **obtain** joy and gladness, **And sorrow and sighing shall flee away.** (*Rev 21:3*)

Isa 40:1 "Comfort, yes, comfort My people!" Says your God.

Isa 40:2 "Speak comfort to Jerusalem, and cry out to her, That her **warfare is ended,** That her **iniquity is pardoned;** For she has received from the LORD's hand Double for all her sins."

Isa 40:3 The voice of one crying in the wilderness: "**Prepare the way of the LORD;** Make straight in the desert A **highway** for our God. **Isa 40:4 Every valley shall be exalted** And every mountain and hill **brought low;** The crooked places shall be made straight And the rough places smooth;

Isa 40:5 The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, And all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."

Isa 40:10 Behold, the Lord GOD shall come with a strong hand, And His arm shall rule for Him; **Behold, His reward is with Him,** And His work before Him. = *Rev 22:12* **Isa 40:11** He will feed His flock like a shepherd; **He will gather the lambs with His arm,** And carry *them* in His bosom, And gently **lead those** who are with young.

Isa 51:3 For the LORD will comfort Zion, He will comfort all her waste places; He will **make her wilderness like Eden,** And her **desert like the garden of the LORD;** Joy and gladness will be found in it, Thanksgiving and the voice of melody.

Isa 49:10 They shall neither hunger nor thirst, Neither heat nor sun shall strike them = *Rev 7:16;*

...For He who has mercy on them will lead them, Even by the springs of water He will guide them. = *Rev 7:17*

Isa 49:11 I will make each of My mountains a road, And My highways shall be elevated...

Isa 49:13 Sing, O heavens! (= *Rev 12:12; 18:20*) ...Be joyful, O earth! And break out in singing, O mountains! For the LORD has **comforted His people,** And will have mercy on His **afflicted.**

Isa 60:11-13 Therefore **your gates shall be open continually;** They shall not be shut day or night = *Rev 21:24-26*

... That *men* may bring to you the wealth of the Gentiles, And their kings in procession... I will make the place of My feet glorious.

Isa 59:20 "The Redeemer will come to Zion, And to those who turn/repent from transgression in Jacob," Says the LORD.

Isa 59:21 "As for Me," says the LORD, "**this is My covenant with them: My Spirit who is upon you, and My words which I have put in your mouth,** shall not depart from your mouth, nor from the mouth of your descendants' descendants," says the LORD, "**from this time and forevermore.**"

Isa 60:19 "The sun shall no longer be your light by day, Nor for brightness shall the moon give light to you; But the LORD will be to you an everlasting light, And your God your glory. = *Rev 21:23*

Isa 60:20 Your sun shall no longer go down, Nor shall your moon withdraw itself; For the LORD will be your everlasting light, And the days of your mourning shall be **ended.**

Isa 60:21 Also your people shall all be righteous; They shall inherit the land forever, ... That I may be glorified.

Isa 60:22 A little one shall become a thousand, And a small one a strong nation. I, the LORD, will hasten it **in its time.**"

Kingdom of God

Isa 65:9-10 I will bring forth descendants from Jacob, And from Judah an heir of My mountains; **My elect shall inherit it, And My servants shall dwell there... For My people who have sought Me.**

Isa 65:11,15 "But you *are* those who forsake the LORD, Who forget My holy mountain,... **For the Lord GOD will slay you, And call His servants by another name...**

Isa 65:17 "For behold, I create new heavens and a new earth; And the former shall not be remembered or come to mind. = Rev 21:1-4

Isa 65:19 I will rejoice in Jerusalem, And joy in My people; **The voice of weeping shall no longer be heard in her, Nor the voice of crying.** = Rev 7:17; 21:4

Isa 65:20 "No more shall an infant from there *live but a few* days, Nor an old man who has not fulfilled his days; For the child shall die one hundred years old, But the sinner *being* one hundred years old shall be accursed.

Isa 65:21 They shall build houses and inhabit *them*; They shall plant vineyards and eat their fruit. = Amos 9:14

Isa 65:22 They shall not build and another inhabit; They shall not plant and another eat; For as the days of a tree, so *shall be* the days of **My people**. And **My elect** shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

Isa 65:23 They shall not labor in vain, Nor bring forth children for trouble; **For they shall be** the descendants of the blessed of the LORD, And their offspring with them.

Isa 65:24 "It shall come to pass *That* before they call, I will answer; And while they are still speaking, I will hear.

Isa 65:25 The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, (= Isaiah 11:6) The lion shall eat straw like the ox, (= Isaiah 11:7) And dust *shall be* the serpent's food. **They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain,**" Says the LORD. (= Isaiah 11:9)

Isa 66:14 When you see *this*, your heart shall rejoice, And your bones shall flourish like grass; **The hand of the LORD shall be known to His servants, And His indignation to His enemies.**

Isa 66:15 **For behold, the LORD will come with fire And with His chariots,** like a whirlwind, To **tender** His anger with **fury**, And His rebuke with flames of fire.

Isa 66:16 **For by fire and by His sword The LORD will judge all flesh;** And the slain of the LORD shall be many.

Isa 66:18 "For I *know* their works and their thoughts = Rev ch. 2-3. It shall be **that I will gather all nations and tongues,** and they shall come and see My glory.

Isa 66:19 I will set **a sign** among them; and **those among them who escape** I will send to the nations: *to* Tarshish and *Pul* and *Lud*, who draw the bow, and *Tubal* and *Javan*, *to* the coastlands afar off who have not heard My fame nor seen My glory. And they shall **declare My glory among the Gentiles.** **Isa 66:20** Then they shall bring all your **brethren** for an offering to the LORD out of all nations, on horses and in chariots and in litters, on mules and on camels, **to My holy mountain Jerusalem,**" says the LORD, "as the children of Israel bring an offering in a clean vessel into the house of the LORD.

Isa 66:21 And I will also **take some of them for priests and Levites**" says the LORD. = Rev 1:6; 5:10; 20:6

Isa 66:22 "For as the new heavens and the new earth (= Rev 21:1) which I will make shall remain before Me," says the LORD, "So shall **your descendants and your name remain (forever).**

Isa 66:23 And it shall come to pass *That* from one New Moon to another, And from one Sabbath to another, **All flesh shall come to worship before Me,**" says the LORD. = Zech 14:16-21

Isa 66:24 "And they shall go forth and look **Upon the corpses of the men** Who have transgressed against Me. **For their worm does not die, And their fire is not quenched.** They shall be an abhorrence to all flesh. = Rev 20:10-13 ; Mark 9:44,46,48

Eze 16:60 "Nevertheless I will remember **My covenant** with you in the days of your youth, **and I will establish an everlasting covenant with you...**

Eze 16:63 "... **when I provide you an atonement** for all you have done," says the Lord GOD. "

Eze 28:25 Thus says the Lord GOD: "**When I have gathered the house of Israel** from the peoples among whom they are scattered, and am hallowed in them in the sight of the Gentiles, **then they will dwell in their own land** which I gave to My servant Jacob.

Eze 28:26 **And they will dwell safely there,** build houses, and plant vineyards; yes, they will dwell securely, when I execute judgments on all those around them who despise them. **Then they shall know that I am the LORD their God."**

Eze 34:10 Thus says the Lord GOD: "**Behold, I am against the shepherds,** and I will require My flock at their hand; I will cause them to **cease feeding the sheep,** and the shepherds shall feed themselves no more; **for I will deliver My flock** from their mouths, that they may no longer be food for them."

Eze 34:11 "For thus says the Lord GOD: "**Indeed I Myself will search for My sheep and seek them out...**

... **Eze 34:16** "I will seek what was lost and bring back what was driven away, bind up the broken and strengthen what was sick, **but I will destroy the fat and the strong, and feed them in judgment."**

Eze 34:17 'And *as for* you, O My flock, thus says the Lord GOD: "**Behold, I shall judge between sheep and sheep, between rams and goats.**

Eze 34:23 **I will establish one shepherd over them,** and he shall feed them—My servant David (*Jesus*). He shall feed them and be their shepherd.

Eze 34:24 **And I, the LORD, will be their God (=Rev 21:3), and My servant David a prince (Jesus)** among them; I, the LORD, have spoken.

Eze 34:25 "I will make a covenant of peace with them,

Eze 36:22 "Therefore say to the house of Israel, "Thus says the Lord GOD: "I do not do *this* for your sake, O house of Israel, **but for My holy name's sake,** which you have profaned among the nations wherever you went. **Eze 36:23** And I will sanctify My great name, which has been profaned among the nations, which you have profaned in their midst; and **the nations shall know that I am the LORD,**" says the Lord GOD, "when I am hallowed in you before their eyes.

Eze 36:24 **For I will take you from among the nations, gather you out of all countries, and bring you into your own land.**

Eze 36:25 Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and you shall be clean; I will cleanse you from all your filthiness and from all your idols.

Eze 36:26 I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh.

Eze 36:27 I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in My statutes, and you will keep My judgments and do *them*.

Eze 36:28 Then you shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; you shall be My people, and I will be your God. = Rev 21:3

Eze 36:36 **Then the nations which are left all around you shall know that I, the LORD, have rebuilt** the ruined places *and* planted what was desolate. I, the LORD, have spoken *it*, and I will do *it*."

Eze 36:38 Like a flock *offered as* holy sacrifices, like the flock at Jerusalem on its feast days, **so shall the ruined cities be filled with flocks of men.** **Then they shall know that I am the LORD."** ' ' "

Jer 32:37 Behold, **I will gather them out of all countries where I have driven them in My anger, in My fury, and in great wrath; I will bring them back** to this place, and I will cause them to dwell safely.

Jer 32:38 **They shall be My people, and I will be their God;** = Rev 21:3

Jer 32:39 then I will give *them one heart* and one way, that they may fear Me forever, for the good of them and their children after them.

Jer 32:40 **And I will make an everlasting covenant with them,** that I will not turn away from doing them good; but I will put My fear in their hearts so that they will not depart from Me.

Jer 49:38 I will set **My throne in Elam,** and will destroy from there the king and the princes," says the LORD. **Jer 49:39** 'But it shall come to **pass in the latter days: I will bring back the captives of Elam,**' says the LORD."

Jer 50:20 In those days ... "The iniquity of Israel shall be sought, but *there shall be none*; ...

New Heaven, New Earth- Eternity!

Isa 65:17 "For behold, I create new heavens and a new earth; And the former shall not be remembered or come to mind.

Eze 37:27 My tabernacle also shall be with them; indeed I will be their God, and they shall be My people.

Isa 25:8 He will swallow up death forever, And the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from all faces;

Isa 65:19 ... The voice of weeping shall no longer be heard in her, Nor the voice of crying.

Isa 35:10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, ... And sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

Eze 40:2 In the visions of God He took me into the land of Israel and set me on a very high mountain; on it toward the south was something like the structure of a city. (Ch.40-47 = the New Temple, God's City.) ...

Isa 60:19 (20) "The sun shall no longer be your light by day, Nor for brightness shall the moon give light to you; But the LORD will be to you an everlasting light, And your God your glory... Isa 60:21 Also your people shall all be righteous; They shall inherit the land forever, ... That I may be glorified. Isa 60:22 A little one shall become a thousand, And a small one a strong nation. I, the LORD, will hasten it in its time."

Isa 60:11-13 Therefore your gates shall be open continually; They shall not be shut day or night ... That men may bring to you the wealth of the Gentiles, And their kings in procession.... I will make the place of My feet glorious.

Zec 2:11 "Many nations shall be joined to the LORD in that day, and they shall become My people. And I will dwell in your midst (= Rev 21:3) THEN you will know that the LORD of hosts has sent Me (Jesus) to you.

Isa 51:6 ... For the heavens will vanish away like smoke, The earth will grow old like a garment, And those who dwell in it will die in like manner; But My salvation will be forever, And My righteousness will not be abolished.

=Rev 21

Jer 24:7 Then I will give them a heart to know Me, that I am the LORD; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God, for they shall return to Me with their whole heart.

Jer 30:22 'You shall be My people, And I will be your God.' " Jer 30:23 Behold, the whirlwind of the LORD— Goes forth with fury, A continuing whirlwind; It will fall violently on the head of the wicked. Jer 30:24 The fierce anger of the LORD will not return until He has done it, And until He has performed the intents of His heart. In the latter days you will consider it. (See Rev 8:11; Jer 23:20)

Jer 31:1 "At the same time," says the LORD, "I will be the God of all the families of Israel, and they shall be My people." ... Jer 31:31 "Behold, the days are coming, says the LORD, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah—

Jer 32:37 Behold, I will gather them out of all countries where I have driven them in My anger, in My fury, and in great wrath; I will bring them back to this place, and I will cause them to dwell safely. Jer 32:38 They shall be My people, and I will be their God; Jer 32:39 then I will give them one heart and one way, that they may fear Me forever, for the good of them and their children after them. Jer 32:40 And I will make an everlasting covenant with them...

Zechariah 8:8 "... They shall be my people, and I will be their God."

....Isa 66:22 "For as the new heavens and the new earth (= Rev 21:1) which I will make shall remain before Me," says the LORD, "So shall your descendants and your name remain (forever).

Isa 66:23 And it shall come to pass That from one New Moon to another, And from one Sabbath to another, All flesh shall come to worship before Me," says the LORD. =Zech 14:16-21

Rev 21:3 =(six verses) Jer 7:23; 31:33; Ezekiel 34:24; 36:28; 37:24,27

New Heaven, New Earth- Eternity!

Zec 14:8 And in that day it shall be— **That living waters shall flow from Jerusalem...**

Eze 47:1 Then he brought me back to the door of the temple; and there was **water**, flowing from under the threshold of the temple toward the east, for the front of the temple faced east; **the water was flowing from under the right side of the temple**, south of the altar. **Eze 47:2** He brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around on the outside to the **outer gateway that faces east; and there was water, running out** on the right side...

Eze 47:7 When I returned, there, along the bank of the river, *were* very many **trees on one side and the other**... **Eze 47:12** Along the bank of the river, on this side and that, will grow all *kinds of* trees used for food; their leaves will not wither, and their fruit will not fail. **They will bear fruit every month because their water flows from the sanctuary.** Their fruit will be for food, and their **leaves for medicine.**"

=Rev 22

Isa 9:6 For unto us a Child is born, Unto us a Son is given; And the government will be upon His shoulder. And His name will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

Isa 9:7 Of the increase of *His* government and peace **There will be no end**, Upon the throne of David and over His kingdom, To order it and establish it with judgment and justice **From that time forward, even forever.** The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this.

Isa 40:10 Behold, the Lord GOD shall come with a strong *hand*, And His arm shall rule for Him; **Behold, His reward is with Him**, And His work before Him. **Isa 40:11** He will feed His flock like a shepherd; **He will gather the lambs with His arm...**

Isa 62:11 Indeed the LORD has proclaimed to the end of the world: "Say to the daughter of Zion, '**Surely your salvation is coming; Behold, His reward is with Him**, And His work before Him.'"

Joel 3:18 And it will come to pass in that day **That the mountains shall drip with new wine**, The hills shall flow with milk ...**a fountain shall flow from the house of the LORD.**

Amos 9:13 "Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "... **The mountains shall drip with sweet wine**, And all the hills shall flow *with it*."

Isa 55:1 "**Ho! Everyone who thirsts, Come to the waters.**"

Zec 2:10 "Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion! **For behold, I am coming and I will dwell in your midst**," says the LORD.

Isa 41:4 Who has performed and done *it*, Calling the generations from the beginning? **'I, the LORD, am the first; And with the last I am He.'**" (repeat from Ch. 1)

Isa 65:19 I will rejoice in Jerusalem, And joy in My people; **The voice of weeping shall no longer be heard in her, Nor the voice of crying.** = Rev 7:17; 21:4

Isa 65:20 "No more shall an infant from there *live but a few* days, Nor an old man who has not fulfilled his days; For the child shall die one hundred years old, But the sinner *being* one hundred years old shall be accursed.

Isa 65:21 They shall build houses and inhabit *them*; They shall plant vineyards and eat their fruit. = Amos 9:14

Isa 65:22 They shall not build and another inhabit; They shall not plant and another eat; For as the days of a tree, so *shall be* the days of My people, And My elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

Isa 65:23 They shall not labor in vain, Nor bring forth children for trouble; For they *shall be* the descendants of the blessed of the LORD, And their offspring with them.

Isa 65:24 "It shall come to pass That before they call, I will answer; And while they are still speaking, I will hear.

Isa 65:25 The **wolf and the lamb** shall feed together, (= Isaiah 11:6) The lion shall eat straw like the ox, (= Isaiah 11:7) And dust *shall be* the serpent's food. **They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain,**" Says the LORD. (= Isaiah 11:9)

New Heaven, New Earth- Eternity!

Ezekiel Ch. 40-47 Description of the New Temple, and New City of God

Eze 43:7 And He said to me, "Son of man, **this is the place of My throne and the place of the soles of My feet, where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Israel forever.**

No more shall the house of Israel defile My holy name, they nor their kings, by their harlotry or with the carcasses of their kings on their high places.

Eze 43:10 "Son of man, **describe the temple to the house of Israel, that they may be ashamed of their iniquities;** and let them measure the pattern

Eze 43:12 This is the law of the temple: **The whole area surrounding the mountaintop is most holy.** Behold, this is the law of the temple.

Eze 44:1 Then He brought me back to the **outer gate** of the sanctuary which faces **toward the east, but it was shut.**

Eze 44:2 And the LORD said to me, "**This gate shall be shut; it shall not be opened, and no man shall enter by it, because the LORD God of Israel has entered by it; therefore it shall be shut.**

Eze 44:9 Thus says the Lord GOD: "No foreigner, uncircumcised in heart or uncircumcised in flesh, shall enter My sanctuary, including any foreigner who is among the children of Israel.

Ch. 45- God's People will celebrate feasts in the first month 1st day, forth month fourteenth day, and the seventh month 15th day.

Eze 46:9 **(People going in to worship cannot leave the same way they came in the city.)**

...

Eze 47:1 Then he brought me back to the door of the temple; and there was water, flowing from under the threshold of the temple toward the east, for the front of the temple faced east; **the water was flowing from under the right side of the temple,** south of the altar.

Eze 47:2 He brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around on the outside to the **outer gateway that faces east, and there was water,** running out on the right side. =Rev 22:1

Eze 47:7 When I returned, there, along the **bank of the river, were very many trees on one side and the other.** =Rev 22:2

Eze 47:12 Along the bank of the river, on this side and that, will grow all kinds of trees used for food; their leaves will not wither, and their fruit will not fail. They will bear fruit every month (=Rev 22:2), because their water flows from the sanctuary. Their fruit will be for food, and **their leaves for medicine.** = Rev 22:2

...

Eze 48:35 ...and the name of the city from that day shall be: **THE LORD IS THERE.**

Isa 11:1 There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots.

Isa 11:2 The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.

Isa 11:3 His delight is in the fear of the LORD, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears;

Isa 11:4 But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek of the earth; **He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth,** And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked. (Rev 19)

Isa 11:5 Righteousness shall be the belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.

Isa 11:6 **"The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb,** The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; **And a little child shall lead them.**

Isa 11:7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox.

Isa 11:8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned **child shall put his hand in the viper's den.**

Isa 11:9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain, **For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD** As the waters cover the sea.

Isa 11:10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; **For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."**

Isa 11:11 It shall come to pass in that day *That* the Lord shall set His hand again the second time **To recover the remnant of His people** who are left, ...

Isa 11:12 He will set up a **banner for the nations,** And will assemble the outcasts of Israel, And gather together the dispersed of Judah From the four corners of the earth...

Isa 11:16 There will be a **highway** for the **remnant** of His people

Jer 23:1 "Woe to the shepherds who destroy and scatter the sheep of My pasture!" says the LORD.

Jer 23:2 Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel against the shepherds who feed My people: "You have scattered My flock, driven them away, and not attended to them. **Behold, I will attend to you for the evil of your doings,**" says the LORD.

Jer 23:3 "But I will **gather the remnant of My flock** out of all countries **where I have driven them,** and bring them back to their folds; and they shall be fruitful and increase.

Jer 23:4 I will set up shepherds over them who will feed them; and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, nor shall they be lacking," says the LORD.

Jer 23:5 "Behold, **the days are coming,**" says the LORD, "That I will raise to **David a Branch of righteousness;** A King shall reign and prosper, and execute judgment and righteousness in the earth.

Jer 23:6 **In His days** Judah will be saved, and Israel will dwell safely; **Now this is His name** by which He will be called: **THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

Jer 31:1 "At the same time," says the LORD, "I will be the God of **all the families of Israel,** and they shall be My people." (=Rev 21:3)

Jer 31:2 Thus says the LORD: "**The people who survived the sword Found grace in the wilderness (=Rev 12),** Israel, when I went to give him rest."

Jer 31:7 For thus says the LORD: "Sing with gladness for Jacob, And shout among the chief of the nations; Proclaim, give praise, and say, '**O LORD, save Your people, The remnant of Israel!**'

Jer 31:8 Behold, I will **bring them** from the north country, And **gather them from the ends of the earth**

Jer 31:9 They shall come with weeping, And with supplications I will **lead them. I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters (= Rev 7:17),**

In a straight way in which they shall not stumble; For I am a Father to Israel, And Ephraim is My firstborn.

Jer 31:10 "Hear the word of the LORD, O nations, And declare *it* in the isles afar off, and say, '**He who scattered Israel will gather him,** And keep him as a shepherd *does* his flock.'

Jer 31:12 Therefore they shall come and sing in the height of Zion, Streaming to the goodness of the LORD, for wheat and new wine and oil, For the young of the flock and the herd; Their souls shall be like a well-watered garden, **And they shall sorrow no more at all =Rev 21:4 ...**

Jer 31:31 "**Behold, the days are coming, says the LORD, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah—**

Jer 31:32 not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day *that* I took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egypt, My covenant which they broke, though I was a husband to them, says the LORD.

Jer 31:33 But *this is* the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, says the LORD: I will put My law in their minds, and write it on their hearts; and **I will be their God, and they shall be My people.** (Rev 21:3)

Jer 31:34 No more shall every man teach his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, 'Know the LORD,' for they all shall know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them, says the LORD. **For I will forgive their iniquity, and their sin I will remember no more."**

New Heaven, New Earth- Eternity!

Isa 65:9-10 I will bring forth descendants from Jacob, And from Judah an heir of My mountains; **My elect shall inherit it, And My servants shall dwell there... For My people who have sought Me.**

Isa 65:11,15 "But **you** (*unbelieving Israel*) are those who forsake the LORD, Who forget My holy mountain,... **For the Lord GOD will slay you, And call His servants by another name;**

Isa 65:17 "For behold, I create new heavens and a new earth; And the former shall not be remembered or come to mind. = Rev 21:1-4

Isa 65:19 I will rejoice in Jerusalem, And joy in My people; **The voice of weeping shall no longer be heard in her, Nor the voice of crying.** = Rev 7:17; 21:4

Isa 65:20 "No more shall an infant from there *live but a few* days, Nor an old man who has not fulfilled his days; For the child shall die one hundred years old, But the sinner *being* one hundred years old shall be accursed.

Isa 65:21 They shall build houses and inhabit *them*; They shall plant vineyards and eat their fruit. = Amos 9:14

Isa 65:22 They shall not build and another inhabit; They shall not plant and another eat; For as the days of a tree, *so shall be* the days of **My people**, And **My elect** shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

Isa 65:23 They shall not labor in vain, Nor bring forth children for trouble; **For they shall be** the descendants of the blessed of the LORD, And their offspring with them.

Isa 65:24 "It shall come to pass That before they call, I will answer; And while they are still speaking, I will hear.

Isa 65:25 The **wolf and the lamb** shall feed together, (= Isaiah 11:6) The lion shall eat straw like the ox, (= Isaiah 11:7)

And dust *shall be* the serpent's food. **They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain,"** Says the LORD.

Isa 66:22 "For as the new heavens and the new earth (= Rev 21:1) which I will make shall remain before Me," says the LORD, "So shall **your descendants and your name remain (forever).**

Isa 66:23 And it shall come to pass That from one New Moon to another, And from one Sabbath to another, **All flesh shall come to worship before Me,"** says the LORD. = Zech 14:16-21

Isa 66:24 "And they shall go forth and look Upon the corpses of the men Who have transgressed against Me. **For their worm does not die, And their fire is not quenched.** They shall be an abhorrence to all flesh.

Final Judgment

Satan Judged

Isa 14:9 "Hell from beneath is excited about you, To meet *you* at your coming; It stirs up the dead for you, All the chief ones of the earth; It has raised up from their thrones All the kings of the nations.

...**Isa 14:12** "How you are fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! How you are cut down to the ground, You who weakened the nations! = Rev 12:9

Isa 14:13 For you have said in your heart: 'I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; I will also sit on the mount of the congregation On the farthest sides of the north;

Isa 14:14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High.'

Isa 14:15 Yet you shall be brought down to Sheol, To the lowest depths of the Pit.

Eze 28:13 You were in Eden, the garden of God; ... **Eze 28:14** "You were the anointed cherub who covers ... **Eze 28:17** "Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; You corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor; I cast you to the ground ...

Eze 28:18 "... You have become a horror, And shall be no more forever."

Isa 27:1 In that day the LORD with His severe sword, great and strong, Will punish Leviathan the fleeing serpent, Leviathan that twisted serpent; And He will slay the reptile that is in the sea (Devil?).

Isa 66:14 When you see *this*, your heart shall rejoice, And your bones shall flourish like grass; The hand of the LORD shall be known to His servants, And His indignation to His enemies.

Isa 66:15 For behold, the LORD will come with fire And with His chariots, like a whirlwind, To render His anger with fury, And His rebuke with flames of fire.

Isa 66:16 For by fire and by His sword The LORD will judge all flesh; And the slain of the LORD shall be many.

Isa 66:18 "For I know their works and their thoughts = Rev ch. 2-3. It shall be that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come and see My glory.

...

Isa 66:24 "And they shall go forth and look Upon the corpses of the men Who have transgressed against Me. For their worm does not die, And their fire is not quenched. They shall be an abhorrence to all flesh.

=Rev 20:10-13 ;Mark 9:44, 46, 48

Eze 28:26 And they will dwell safely there, build houses, and plant vineyards; yes, they will dwell securely, when I execute judgments on all those around them who despise them. Then they shall know that I am the LORD their God."

World Signs

2Th 2:3 **Let no one deceive you** by any means; for *that Day will not come unless the falling away* comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition,

....

2Th 2:7 **For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work**; only He who now restrains *will do so* until He is taken out of the way.

1Ti 4:1 Now the **Spirit** expressly says that in **latter times** some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,
1Ti 4:2 speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron,
1Ti 4:3 forbidding to marry, *and commanding* to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

PAUL'S Epistles New Testament

False Prophets- Deception

1Co 6:9 Do you not know that the unrighteous will not inherit the kingdom of God? Do not be deceived. Neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor homosexuals, nor sodomites, **1Co 6:10** nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners will inherit the kingdom of God.

1Co 6:11 And such were some of you. But you were washed, but you were sanctified, but you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus and by the Spirit of our God.

2Co 2:17 For we are not, as so many, peddling the word of God;

2Co 11:12 But what I do, I will also continue to do, that I may cut off the opportunity from those who desire an opportunity to be regarded just as we are in the things of which they boast. **2Co 11:13** For such *are* false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into apostles of Christ.

2Co 11:14 And no wonder! For Satan himself transforms himself into an angel of light.

2Co 11:15 Therefore *it is* no great thing if his ministers also transform themselves into ministers of righteousness, whose end will be according to their works.

2Co 13:5 **Examine yourselves as to whether you are in the faith. Test yourselves.** Do you not know yourselves, that Jesus Christ is in you?—unless indeed you are disqualified.

Gal 2:4 ...(*false doctrine, compelling circumcision*) ... *occurred* because of false brethren secretly brought in (who came in by stealth to spy out our liberty which we have in Christ Jesus, that they might bring us into bondage),

Gal 6:12 **As many as desire to make a good showing in the flesh, these would compel you to be circumcised, only that they may not suffer persecution for the cross of Christ.**

Eph 4:14 **...that we should no longer be children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine,** by the trickery of men, in the cunning craftiness of deceitful plotting,

Eph 5:6 Let no one deceive you with **empty words,** for because of these things the wrath of God comes upon the sons of disobedience

Php 3:2 Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the mutilation!

Php 3:18 For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even weeping, *that they are* the enemies of the cross of Christ:

Php 3:19 whose end is destruction, whose god is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame—who set their mind on earthly things.

1Ti 1:19 having faith and a good conscience, which some having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck.

1Ti 1:20 of whom are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I delivered to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme.

1Ti 4:1 **Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,**

1Ti 4:2 speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron,

1Ti 6:3 If anyone teaches otherwise and does not consent to wholesome words, *even* the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

1Ti 6:4 he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

1Ti 6:5 useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a *means of gain*.

1Ti 6:20 O Timothy! **Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge—**

1Ti 6:21 by professing it some have strayed concerning the faith.

2Ti 2:15 Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, **a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.**

2Ti 2:16 But shun profane and idle babblings, for they will increase to more ungodliness.

2Ti 2:17 And their message will spread like cancer. Hymenaeus and Philetus are of this sort,

2Ti 2:18 who have strayed concerning the truth, saying that the resurrection is already past; and they overthrow the faith of some.

2Ti 3:1 But know this, **that in the last days** perilous times will come:

2Ti 3:2 For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

2Ti 3:3 unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good, **2Ti 3:4** traitors, headstrong, haughty, **lovers of pleasure** rather than lovers of God,

2Ti 3:5 having a form of godliness but denying its power. **And from such people turn away!**

2Ti 3:7 ...always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

2Ti 3:13 But evil men and impostors will grow worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived.

2Ti 4:3 For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, *because* they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers; **2Ti 4:4** and they will turn *their* ears away from the truth, and be turned aside to fables.

Tit 3:9 But avoid foolish disputes, genealogies, contentions, and strivings about the law; for they are unprofitable and useless. **Tit 3:10** Reject a divisive man after the first and second admonition,

Tit 3:11 knowing that such a person is warped and sinning, being self-condemned.

Col 2:4 Now this I say lest anyone should deceive you with persuasive words...

Colossians 2:8 Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 2:9 For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily;

Col 2:10 and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and power.

Col 2:11 In Him you were also circumcised with the **circumcision** made without hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the **circumcision of Christ**,

Col 2:12 buried with Him in **baptism**, in which you also were **raised with Him** through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead.

Col 2:13 And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

Col 2:14 having wiped out the handwriting of **requirements** that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

... **Col 2:18** Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in *false* humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, **Col 2:19** and not holding fast to the **Head**.

2Co 11:3 But I fear, lest somehow, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, so your minds may be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.

Gal 6:7 Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap.

Antichrist Revealed

2 Thess

Read Chapter 1 first!! ...2Th 1:4 so that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for **your patience and faith** in all your persecutions and tribulations that you endure,
2Th 1:5 which is manifest evidence of the righteous judgment of God, that you may be **counted worthy of the kingdom of God**, for which you also suffer;
2Th 1:6 since **it is** a righteous thing with **God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you**,
2Th 1:7 and to **give you** who are troubled rest with us **when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels**,
2Th 1:8 **in flaming fire taking vengeance** on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.
2Th 1:9 **These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power**,
2Th 1:10 **when He comes, in that Day, to be glorified in His saints** and to be admired among all those who believe, because our testimony among you was believed.
2Th 2:1 Now, brethren, **concerning THE coming of our Lord Jesus Christ AND our gathering together to Him (same event)**, we ask you,
2Th 2:2 not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though the **day of Christ** had come.

2Th 2:3 Let no one deceive you by any means; for **that Day** will not come unless the falling away comes **FIRST**, and the **man of sin is revealed**, the son of perdition, (the **Antichrist**)...

The Abomination of Desolation

2 Thessalonians 2:3... and the **man of sin** (antichrist) is revealed, the son of perdition, 2Th 2:4 who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, **so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God.**

5 Do you not remember that when I was still with you I told you these things? (Did Paul, Jesus, Daniel, and the disciples believe the church would see these events? Yes.)

6 And now you know what is restraining, that **he may be revealed in his own time**. 7 For the **mystery of lawlessness** is already at work; only He (God/Holy Spirit?) who now restrains (the lawlessness) **will do so** until He is taken out of the way.

8 And **then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming (Rev 19).**

Serious DECEPTION

False Rapture & Fake coming of Christ

2Th 2:9 The coming of **the lawless one** is according to the working of **Satan**, with **all power, signs, and lying wonders**,

2Th 2:10 and with **all unrighteous deception** among those who perish, **because they did not receive the love of the truth**, that they might be saved.

2Th 2:11 And for this reason **God will send them strong delusion**, that they should believe the lie, 12 **that they all may be condemned** who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

*See Project Blue Beam

Lying Signs/Wonders

2 Thess

When will Jesus return

and gather the saints?

2Th 1:4 so that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that you endure, 5 which is manifest evidence of the righteous judgment of God, that you may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you also suffer; 6 since it is a righteous thing with God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you, 7 and to give you who are troubled rest with us when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels, 8 in flaming fire taking vengeance on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. 9 These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power, (when will this happen?) 10 WHEN HE COMES IN THAT DAY, to be glorified in His saints and to be admired among all those who believe, because our testimony among you was believed.

context

Let no one deceive you...

1st **Antichrist**
Abomination of Desolation
The "Falling away"/Rebellion

2nd

2Th 2:1 Now, brethren, concerning THE coming of our Lord Jesus Christ AND our gathering together to Him, we ask you,...

1st

2 not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though THE Day of Christ had come. 3 Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes FIRST, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, (the Antichrist) 4 who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God (=Abomination of Desolation, Dan7; Rev 13). 5 Do you not remember that when I was still with you I told you these things? 6 And now you know what is restraining, that he may be revealed in his own time. 7 For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work; only He (God/Holy Spirit?) who now restrains (the lawlessness) will do so until He is taken out of the way. 8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming (Rev 19). (Who will Jesus destroy with the brightness of His coming? The Antichrist)

2nd

Persecution
Patience/Faith
THE coming of Jesus
Angels
Vengeance
THE Resurrection/Rest of the saints

2Th 2:9 The coming of the lawless one is according to the working of Satan (see Rev 13.), with all power, signs, and lying wonders, 2Th 2:10 and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 2Th 2:11 And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (Wow!)(...don't forget to read the rest of ch.2-3)

Future Persecution

Rom 5:3 And not only *that*, but we also **glory in tribulations**, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance;

Rom 8:16 The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God,
Rom 8:17 and if children, then heirs—heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, **if indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together.**
Rom 8:18 For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy *to be compared with* the glory which shall be revealed in us.

...
Rom 8:35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? *Shall* tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? Rom 8:36 As it is written: "FOR YOUR SAKE WE ARE KILLED ALL DAY LONG; WE ARE ACCOUNTED AS SHEEP FOR THE SLAUGHTER." Rom 8:37 **Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us.**

Rom 8:38 For I am persuaded **that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.**

1Co 4:11 To the present hour we both hunger and thirst, and we are poorly clothed, and beaten, and homeless. 1Co 4:12 And we labor, working with our own hands. Being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, **we endure**; 1Co 4:13 being defamed, we entreat. We have been **made as the filth of the world**, the offscouring of all things until now.

2Co 1:5 For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, **so our consolation also abounds through Christ.**

2Co 1:6 Now if we are afflicted, *it is* for your consolation and salvation, which is effective for enduring the same sufferings which we also suffer. Or if we are comforted, *it is* for your consolation and salvation.

2Co 1:7 And **our hope** for you *is* steadfast, because we know that as you are partakers of the sufferings, so also *you will partake* of the consolation.
2Co 1:8 For we do not want you to be ignorant, brethren, of our trouble which came to us in Asia: that we were burdened beyond measure, above strength, so that we despaired even of life.

2Co 1:9 Yes, we had the sentence of death in ourselves, **that we should not trust in ourselves but in God who raises the dead...**

2Co 4:17 For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, is working for us a far more exceeding **and eternal weight of glory**,

2Co 6:4 But in all *things* we commend ourselves as ministers of God: **in much patience**, in tribulations, in needs, in distresses, 2Co 6:5 in stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labors, in sleeplessness, in fastings; 2Co 6:6 by purity, by knowledge, by **longsuffering**...

2Co 7:4 Great is my boldness of speech toward you, great is my boasting on your behalf. I am filled with comfort. **I am exceedingly joyful in all our tribulation.** 2Co 7:5 For indeed, when we came to Macedonia, our bodies had no rest, but we were troubled on every side. Outside *were* conflicts, inside *were* fears...

2Co 11:23 **Are they ministers of Christ?—I speak as a fool**—I am more: in labors more abundant, in stripes above measure, in prisons more frequently, in deaths often.

2Co 11:24 From the Jews five times I received forty stripes minus one.

2Co 11:25 Three times I was beaten with rods; once I was stoned; three times I was shipwrecked; a night and a day I have been in the deep;

2Co 11:26 in journeys often, in perils of waters, in perils of robbers, in perils of *my own* countrymen, in perils of the Gentiles, in perils in the city, in perils in the wilderness, in perils in the sea, in perils among false brethren;

2Co 11:27 in weariness and toil, in sleeplessness often, in hunger and thirst, in fastings often, in cold and nakedness—

Gal 2:20 **I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me**

Gal 6:17 From now on let no one trouble me, **for I bear in my body the marks of the Lord Jesus.**

Php 1:20 according to my earnest expectation and hope that in nothing I shall be ashamed, but with all boldness, as always, so now also Christ will be magnified in my body, whether by life or by death.

Php 1:21 **For to me, to live is Christ, and to die is gain.**

Php 1:29 For to you it has been granted on behalf of Christ, not only to believe in Him, but also to suffer for His sake,

Philippians 2:5 **Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus,**

Php 2:6 who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery to be equal with God,
Php 2:7 but made Himself of no reputation, taking the form of a bondservant, *and* coming in the likeness of men.

Php 2:8 And being found in appearance as a man, **He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross.** Php 2:9 Therefore God also has highly exalted Him and given Him the name which is above every name, Php 2:10 **that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow**, of those in heaven, and of those on earth, and of those under the earth, Php 2:11 **and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.**

Php 3:10 that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death,
Php 3:11 **if, by any means, I may attain to the resurrection from the dead ...**

1Thessalonians 1:6 And you became followers of us and of the Lord, **having received the word in much affliction**,...

1Th 2:14 For you, brethren, became imitators of the churches of God which are in Judea in Christ Jesus. For you also suffered the same things from your own countrymen, just as they *did* from the Jews,

1Th 2:15 **who killed both the Lord Jesus and their own prophets**, and have persecuted us; and they do not please God and are contrary to all men,

1Th 3:2 Therefore we sent Timothy, ... to establish you and encourage you concerning your faith, 1Th 3:3 **that no one should be shaken by these afflictions**; for you yourselves know that **we are appointed to this.**

1Th 3:4 For, in fact, **we told you before** when we were with you **that we would suffer tribulation**, just as it happened, and *you know*.

1Th 3:7 therefore, brethren, **in all our affliction and distress** we were comforted concerning you by your faith.

1Th 5:15 **See that no one renders evil for evil to anyone,**

2Th 1:4 so that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for **your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that you endure**, 5 which is manifest evidence of the **righteous judgment of God, that you may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you also suffer**...

6 since *it is* a righteous thing with **God to repay with tribulation THOSE who trouble YOU**, 7 **and to give YOU who are troubled rest with US WHEN the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels, 8 in flaming fire taking vengeance on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. 9 These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power.**

10 **WHEN HE COMES IN THAT DAY, to be glorified in His saints** and to be admired among all those who believe, because our testimony among you was believed... (*Keep reading ch. 2)

1Timothy 4:7 But reject profane and old wives' fables, and exercise yourself toward godliness. ...

1Ti 4:10 For to this *end* **we both** labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is *the* Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

2Tim 2:3 You therefore **must endure hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.**

2Ti 2:9 for which I suffer trouble as an evildoer, *even* to the point of chains; **but the word of God is not chained.**

2Ti 2:10 Therefore **I endure all things for the sake of the elect, that they also may obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.**

2Ti 2:11 This is a faithful saying: **For if we died with Him, We shall also live with Him.**

2Ti 2:12 **If we endure, We shall also reign with Him.** If we deny Him, He also will deny us.

2Ti 3:10 **But you have carefully followed my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance,**

2Ti 3:11 persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra—what persecutions I endured. **And out of them all the Lord delivered me.**

2Tim 3:12 **Yes, and all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will suffer persecution.**

Patience

..Rom 2:5 But in accordance with your hardness and your impenitent heart you are treasuring up for yourself **wrath in the day of wrath** and revelation of the **righteous judgment of God**.

Rom 2:6 who "WILL RENDER TO EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS".

Rom 2:7 eternal life to those who **by patient continuance in doing good** seek for glory, honor, and immortality;

Rom 2:8 but to those who are self-seeking and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness—**indignation and wrath**,

Rom 2:9 tribulation and anguish, on every soul of man who does evil, of the Jew first and also of the Greek;

Rom 2:10 **but** glory, honor, and peace to everyone who works what is good, to the Jew first and also to the Greek.

Rom 8:19 For the earnest expectation of the creation **eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God...**

Rom 8:22 For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.

Rom 8:23 Not only *that*, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, **eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body.**

Rom 8:24 For we were saved in this **hope**, but hope that is seen is not hope; for why does one still hope for what he sees?

Rom 8:25 But if we **hope** for what we do not see, **we eagerly wait** for *it* with perseverance.

...
Rom 8:28 And **we know that all things work together for good to those who love God**, to those who are the called according to *His* purpose.

Rom 8:29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined **to be conformed to the image of His Son**, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren.

2Corinthians 6:4 But in all *things* we commend ourselves as ministers of God: **in much patience**, in **tribulations**, in **needs**, in **distresses**, 2Co 6:5 in **stripes**, in **imprisonments**, in **tumults**, in **labors**, in sleeplessness, in fastings; 2Co 6:6 by purity, by knowledge, by **longsuffering**, by kindness, by the Holy Spirit, by sincere love...

1Corinthians 4:11 To the present hour we both hunger and thirst, and we are poorly clothed, and beaten, and homeless. 1Co 4:12 And we labor, working with our own hands. Being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, **we endure**; 1Co 4:13 being defamed, we entreat. We have been made as the filth of the world, the offscouring of all things until now.

2Timothy 2:9 for which I suffer trouble as an evildoer, *even* to the point of chains; **but the word of God is not chained**. 2Ti 2:10 Therefore **I endure** all things for the **sake of the elect, that they also may obtain the salvation** which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory. 2Ti 2:11 This is a faithful saying: **For if we died with Him, We shall also live with Him.**

2Ti 2:12 **If we endure, We shall also reign with Him. If we deny Him, He also will deny us.**

...
2Ti 3:10 But you have carefully followed my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, **longsuffering**, love, **perseverance**, 2Ti 3:11 persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra—**what persecutions I endured**. And out of *them* all the Lord delivered me.

2Ti 3:12 **Yes, and all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will suffer persecution.**

Titus 2:12 teaching us that, **denying ungodliness and worldly lusts**, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly in the present age, Titus 2:13 **looking for** the blessed hope and **glorious appearing** of our great God and Savior Jesus Christ,

Philippians 3:20 For our citizenship is in heaven, from which **we also eagerly wait** for the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ, Php 3:21 **who will transform our lowly body that it may be conformed to His glorious body**, according to the working by which He is able even to subdue all things to Himself.

2Ti 4:5 But you **be watchful** in all things, **endure** afflictions, **do the work** of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.

1Thessalonians 1:10 and to **wait** for His Son from heaven, whom He raised from the dead, *even* Jesus who **delivers us from the wrath to come**.

...
2Th 1:4 so that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for **your patience and faith** in all your **persecutions and tribulations** that you endure, 5 which is manifest evidence of the **righteous judgment of God, that you may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you also suffer**; 6 since *it is* a righteous thing with **God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you**, 7 and to **give you who are troubled rest with us when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels**, 8 **in flaming fire taking vengeance on those** ...
10 **WHEN HE COMES IN THAT DAY**, to be glorified in His **saints** and to be admired among all those who believe,...

Galations 5:5 For we through the Spirit **eagerly wait** for **the hope** of righteousness by faith.

2Tim 2:3 You therefore **must endure hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ**.

Day of Wrath, Lord, Judgment

Rom 1:18 For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who suppress the truth in unrighteousness,

Rom 1:32 who, knowing the righteous judgment of God, that those who practice such things are deserving of death, not only do the same but also approve of those who practice them.

...

Rom 2:1 Therefore you are inexcusable, O man, whoever you are who judge, for in whatever you judge another you condemn yourself; for you who judge practice the same things.

Rom 2:2 But we know that the judgment of God is according to truth against those who practice such things.

Rom 2:3 And do you think this, O man, you who judge those practicing such things, and doing the same, that you will escape the judgment of God?

Rom 2:4 Or do you despise the riches of His goodness, forbearance, and longsuffering, not knowing that the goodness of God leads you to repentance?

Rom 2:5 But in accordance with your hardness and your impenitent heart you are treasuring up for yourself wrath in the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God.

Rom 2:6 who "WILL RENDER TO EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS":

Rom 2:7 eternal life to those who by patient continuance in doing good seek for glory, honor, and immortality;

Rom 2:8 but to those who are self-seeking and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness—indignation and wrath.

Rom 2:9 tribulation and anguish, on every soul of man who does evil, of the Jew first and also of the Greek;

Rom 2:10 but glory, honor, and peace to everyone who works what is good, to the Jew first and also to the Greek.

Rom 2:11 For there is no partiality with God.

Rom 2:12 For as many as have sinned without law will also perish without law, and as many as have sinned in the law will be judged by the law

Rom 2:13 (for not the hearers of the law are just in the sight of God, but the doers of the law will be justified;

Rom 2:14 for when Gentiles, who do not have the law, by nature do the things in the law, these, although not having the law, are a law to themselves,

Rom 2:15 (gentiles) ...who show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and between themselves their thoughts accusing or else excusing them)

Rom 2:16 in the day when God will judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ, according to my gospel.

Rom 3:5 But if our unrighteousness demonstrates the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unjust who inflicts wrath? (I speak as a man.) Rom 3:6 Certainly not! For then how will God judge the world?

Rom 5:9 Much more then, having now been justified by His blood, we shall be saved from wrath through Him.

Rom 6:22 But now having been set free from sin, and having become slaves of God, you have your fruit to holiness, and the end, everlasting life. Rom 6:23 For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Rom 14:10 But why do you judge your brother? Or why do you show contempt for your brother? For we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ.

Rom 14:11 For it is written: "AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME, AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL CONFESS TO GOD."

Rom 14:12 So then each of us shall give account of himself to God.

1Co 4:5 Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts. Then each one's praise will come from God.

1Co 15:22 For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ all shall be made alive.

1Co 15:23 But each one in his own order: Christ the firstfruits, afterward those who are Christ's at His coming.

1Co 15:24 Then comes the end, when He delivers the kingdom to God the Father, when He puts an end to all rule and all authority and power. 1Co 15:25 For He must reign till He has put all enemies under His feet. 1Co 15:26 The last enemy that will be destroyed is death.

2Co 5:9 Therefore we make it our aim, whether present or absent, to be well pleasing to Him.

2Co 5:10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things done in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad. 2Co 5:11 Knowing, therefore, the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are well known to God, and I also trust are well known in your consciences.

Col 3:4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory. Col 3:5 Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry. Col 3:6 Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience.

Col 3:7 in which you yourselves once walked when you lived in them.

...Col 3:23 And whatever you do, do it heartily, as to the Lord and not to men. Col 3:24 knowing that from the Lord you will receive the reward of the inheritance; for you serve the Lord Christ. Col 3:25 But he who does wrong will be repaid for what he has done, and there is no partiality.

1Th 1:10 and to wait for His Son from heaven, whom He raised from the dead, even Jesus who delivers us from the wrath to come.

1Th 2:16 forbidding us to speak to the Gentiles that they may be saved, so as always to fill up the measure of their sins; but wrath has come upon them to the uttermost

Day of Wrath, Lord, Judgment

1Th 5:1 But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you.

1Th 5:2 For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. 1Th 5:3 For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape...

1Th 5:4 But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief. 1Th 5:5 You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness.

1Th 5:6 Therefore let us not sleep, as others do, but let us watch and be sober.

1Th 5:7 For those who sleep, sleep at night, and those who get drunk are drunk at night. 1Th 5:8 But let us who are of the day be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love, and as a helmet the hope of salvation.

1Thessalonians 5:9 For God did not appoint us to wrath, but to obtain salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ...

2Th 1:4 so that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that you endure, which is manifest evidence of the righteous judgment of God, that you may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you also suffer; 6 since it is a righteous thing with God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you,...

... 7 and to give you who are troubled rest with us when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels, 8 in flaming fire taking vengeance on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. 9 These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power, 10 WHEN HE COMES IN THAT DAY, to be glorified in His saints and to be admired among all those who believe, because our testimony among you was believed.

Heb 9:27 And as it is appointed for men to die once, but after this the judgment, Heb 9:28 so Christ was offered once to bear the sins of many. To those who eagerly wait for Him He will appear a second time, apart from sin, for salvation.

2Th 2:1 Now, brethren, concerning THE coming of our Lord Jesus Christ AND our gathering together to Him, (Did Paul believe they were the same event? Yes.) we ask you, 2 not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though THE Day of Christ had come.

3 Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes FIRST, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition, (the Antichrist) 4 who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God. 5 Do you not remember that when I was still with you I told you these things?

6 And now you know what is restraining, that he may be revealed in his own time. 7 For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work; only He (God/Holy Spirit?) who now restrains (the lawlessness) will do so until He is taken out of the way.

8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming.

2Th 2:9 The coming of the lawless one is according to the working of Satan (see Rev 13.), with all power, signs, and lying wonders,

2Th 2:10 and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

2Th 2:11 And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

2Tim 4:1 I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom:

2Ti 4:5 But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.

2Ti 4:6 For I am already being poured out as a drink offering, and the time of my departure is at hand. 2Ti 4:7 I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith.

2Ti 4:8 Finally, there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give to me on that Day, and not to me only but also to all who have loved His appearing.

God's word is simple - at His (one) "appearing" and "coming," Jesus will punish and destroy the wicked. Paul warns believers to continue to watch and be sober so that we are not appointed to His wrath. Let us do and teach what Paul and Jesus taught.

The Day - That Day - The End - The Last Day Judgment

Rom 2:15 (gentiles) ...who show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and between themselves *their* thoughts **accusing** or else **excusing** *them*)
 → Rom 2:16 **in the day** when God will judge the secrets of men **by Jesus Christ**, according to my gospel.

...
 Rom 6:22 But now having been **set free from sin**, and having become slaves of God, you have your fruit to holiness, and **the end, everlasting life**.
 Rom 6:23 For the wages of sin *is* death, but the gift of God *is* eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord.

...
 Rom 13:11 And *do* this, **knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep**; for now our **salvation is nearer** than when we *first* believed.
 → Rom 13:12 The night is far spent, **the day is at hand**. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light.

Rom 13:13 Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy.
 Rom 13:14 **But put on the Lord Jesus Christ**, and **make no provision for the flesh**, to *fulfill its* lusts.

→ 1Co 3:13 each one's work will become clear; for **the Day will declare it**, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. 1Co 3:14 If anyone's work which he has built on *it* endures, he will **receive a reward**.
 1Co 3:15 If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; **but he himself will be saved**, yet so as through fire.

...1Co 5:5 ...deliver such a one to **Satan** for the destruction of the flesh, that his **spirit may be saved in the day** of the Lord Jesus.

...
 1Co 7:29 But this I say, brethren, **the time is short**. ...
 1Co 7:31 and those who use this world as not misusing *it*. **For the form of this world is passing away**.

1Co 10:11 Now all these things happened to them as examples, and they were written for our admonition, upon whom the **ends of the ages have come**.
 → 1Co 10:12 **Therefore let him who thinks he stands take heed lest he fall**.

1Co 15:22 For as in Adam all die, even so **in Christ all shall be made alive**. 1Co 15:23 But each one in his own order: Christ the firstfruits, **afterward those who are Christ's at His coming**. 1Co 15:24 **Then comes THE END**, when He **delivers the kingdom to God the Father**, when He puts an end to all rule and all authority and power. 1Co 15:25 For He must reign till He has put all enemies under His feet. 1Co 15:26 **THE LAST** enemy that will be destroyed **is death**. ...1Co 15:51 Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, **but we shall all be changed**—1Co 15:52 in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, **at THE LAST trumpet**. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 1Co 15:53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal *must* put on immortality. 1Co 15:54 ... **then shall be brought to pass** the saying that is written: "DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY."

2Co 1:13 For we are not writing any other things to you than what you read or understand. Now I trust you will understand, **even to the end**.
 2Co 1:14 (as also you have understood us in part), that **we are your boast as you also are ours, in the day of the Lord Jesus**.

Philippians 1:6 being confident of this very thing, **that He who has begun a good work in you will complete it until the day of Jesus Christ**;

Php 1:10 that you may approve the things that are excellent, that you may be sincere and **without offense till the day of Christ**.

...
 Php 2:15 that you may become **blameless and harmless**, children of God without fault in the midst of a crooked and **perverse generation**, among whom you shine as lights in the world, Php 2:16 holding fast the word of life, so **that I may rejoice in the day of Christ** that I have not run in vain or labored in vain.

2Ti 1:12 For **this reason I also suffer these things**; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that **He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day**.
 2Ti 1:13 Hold fast the **pattern of sound words** which you have heard from me, in faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

2Thes 1:4 so that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for **your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations** that you endure, 5 which is manifest evidence of the **righteous judgment of God, that you may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which you also suffer**; 6 since *it is* a righteous thing with **God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you**, 7 **and to give you who are troubled rest with us** **when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels**, 8 **in flaming fire taking vengeance** on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 → 9 **These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power**,
 10 **when He comes IN THAT DAY**, to be glorified in His **saints** and to be admired among all those who believe...

2Th 2:1 Now, brethren, **concerning THE coming of our Lord Jesus Christ** **AND our gathering together to Him**, (Did Paul believe they were the same event? Yes.)
 we ask you, 2 not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though **THE DAY of Christ** had come.

3 **Let no one deceive** you by any means; for *that Day will not come* unless the falling away comes **FIRST**, and the **man of sin** is revealed, the son of perdition, (*the Antichrist*) 4 who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he **sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God**. 5 Do you not remember that when I was still with you I told you these things?
 6 And now you know what is restraining, that **he may be revealed in his own time**. 7 For the **mystery of lawlessness** is already at work; only **He** (God/Holy Spirit?) who **now restrains** (the lawlessness) *will do so until He is taken out of the way*.
 8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, **whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming**.

→ 2Ti 1:18 The Lord grant to him (Onesiphorus) that **he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day**—and you know very well how many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

Jesus coming in clouds

1 Thessalonians

1Th 3:12 And may the Lord make you increase and abound in love to one another and to all, just as we *do* to you, 1Th 3:13 so that He may establish your hearts blameless in holiness before our God and Father at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all His saints...

1Th 4:13 But I do not want you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning those who have fallen asleep, lest you sorrow as others who have no hope. 1Th 4:14 For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so God will bring with Him those who sleep in Jesus. 1Th 4:15 For this we say to you by the word of the Lord, that we who are alive and remain until the coming of the Lord will by no means precede those who are asleep. 1Th 4:16 For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of an archangel, and with the trumpet of God. And the dead in Christ will rise first.

17 Then we who are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And thus we shall always be with the Lord.

1Th 4:18 Therefore comfort one another with these words.

1Th 5:1 But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you. 1Th 5:2 For you yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so comes as a thief in the night. 1Th 5:3 For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. 1Th 5:4 But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief...

Jesus Coming, Appearing, Revealing

→ **1Th 1:10** and to **wait** for His Son from heaven, whom He raised from the dead, *even Jesus who delivers us from the wrath to come...*

→ **1Th 2:19** For what *is* our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? *Is it not even you in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ at His coming?*

→ **1Th 3:13** so that He may establish **your hearts blameless** in holiness before our God and Father **at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all His saints**

→ **1Th 4:13** But I do not want you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning those who have fallen asleep, lest you sorrow as others who have no hope. **1Th 4:14** For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so God will bring with Him those who sleep in Jesus. **1Th 4:15** For this we say to you by the word of the Lord, that **we** who are alive *and* remain **until the coming of the Lord** will by no means precede those who are asleep. **1Th 4:16** For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of an archangel, and with the trumpet of God (**REALLY LOUD EVENT**). And the dead in Christ will rise first. **17** Then **we** who are alive *and* remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And thus we shall always be with the Lord. **1Th 4:18** Therefore comfort one another with these words. **1Th 5:1** But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you. **1Th 5:2** For you yourselves know perfectly that **the day of the Lord so comes** as a thief in the night. **1Th 5:3** For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. **1Th 5:4** **But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief.** **1Th 5:5** You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. **1Th 5:6** Therefore **let us not sleep**, as others do, but let us **watch and be sober**. **1Th 5:7** For those who sleep, sleep at night, and those who get drunk are drunk at night. **1Th 5:8** But let us who are of the day **be sober**, putting on the breastplate of **faith and love**, and as a helmet the **hope of salvation**. **1Th 5:9** For God did not appoint us to **wrath**, but to obtain salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ... **1Th 5:10** who died for us, that **whether we wake or sleep**, we should live together with Him.

→ **1Th 5:23** Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and **may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ...**

→ **2Thes 1:6** since *it is* a righteous thing with **God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you, 7 and to give you who are troubled rest with us when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels, 8 in flaming fire taking vengeance** on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. **9 These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power, 10 WHEN HE COMES IN THAT DAY, to be glorified in His saints** and to be admired among all those who believe, because our testimony among you was believed.

→ **2Th 2:1** Now, brethren, concerning **THE coming of our Lord Jesus Christ** **AND** our gathering together to Him, (*Did Paul believe they were the same event? Yes.*) we ask you, **2** not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though **THE Day of Christ** had come. **3 Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come** unless the falling away comes **FIRST**, and the **man of sin** is revealed, the son of perdition, (*the Antichrist*) **4** who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he **sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God.** **5** Do you not remember that when I was still with you I told you these things? **6** And now you know what is restraining, that he may be revealed in his own time. **7** For the **mystery of lawlessness** is already at work; only **He** (God/Holy Spirit?) who **now restrains** (the lawlessness) *will do so until He is taken out of the way.* **8** And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom **the Lord will consume with the breath of His coming (Rev 19).** **2Th 2:9** The coming of the **lawless one** is according to the working of Satan (see **Rev 13.**), with all power, signs, and lying wonders, **2Th 2:10** and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, *because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved.* **2Th 2:11** **And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.** (Wow!)

→ **1Ti 6:13** I urge you in the sight of God ... **1Ti 6:14** that you keep *this* commandment **without spot, blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing...**

→ **2Ti 4:1** I charge *you* therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, **who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom:**

→ **2Ti 4:5** But you be watchful in all things, **endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.** **2Ti 4:6** For I am **already being poured out as a drink offering**, and the time of my departure is at hand. **2Ti 4:7** I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. **2Ti 4:8** **Finally, there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give to me on that Day, and not to me only but also to all who have loved His appearing.**

→ **Tit 2:12** teaching us that, **denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly in the present age,** **Tit 2:13** **looking for the blessed hope and glorious appearing of our great God and Savior Jesus Christ,**

→ **Col 3:4** **When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.** **Col 3:5** **Therefore put to death your members** which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry. **Col 3:6** **Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience,** **Col 3:7** in which you yourselves once walked when you lived in them.

→ **2Co 1:13** For we are not writing any other things to you than what you read or understand. Now I trust you will **understand, even to the end** **2Co 1:14** (as also you have understood us in part), that **we are your boast as you also are ours, in the day of the Lord Jesus.**

→ **1Co 1:7** so that you come short in no gift, **eagerly waiting for the revelation of our Lord Jesus Christ,** **8** who will also confirm you **to the end, that you may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus**

→ **1Co 4:5** Therefore judge nothing before the time, **until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts.** Then each one's praise will come from God.

→ **1Cor 11:26** For as often as you eat this bread and drink this cup, **you proclaim the Lord's death till He comes.**

→ **1Co 15:22** For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ **all shall be made alive.** **1Co 15:23** But each one in his own order: Christ the firstfruits, **afterward those who are Christ's at His coming.** **1Co 15:24** **Then comes the end, when He delivers the kingdom to God the Father, when He puts an end to all rule and all authority and power.** **1Co 15:25** For He must reign till He has put all enemies under His feet. **1Co 15:26** **The last enemy that will be destroyed is death.**

→ **1Co 15:51** Behold, **I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed—1Co 15:52** in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. **1Co 15:53** For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

→ **1Co 16:22** **If anyone does not love the Lord Jesus Christ, let him be accursed. O Lord, come!**

→ **Php 1:10** that you may approve the things that are excellent, that you may be sincere and **without offense till the day of Christ,**

→ **Php 3:20** **For our citizenship is in heaven, from which we also eagerly wait for the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ,** **Php 3:21** **who will transform our lowly body that it may be conformed to His glorious body,** according to the working by which He is able even to subdue all things to Himself.

context

1Th 1:9 ...how you turned to God from idols to serve the living and true God, **1Th 1:10** and to **wait for His Son from heaven**, whom He raised from the dead, **even Jesus who delivers us from the wrath to come.**

1Th 2:16 ; **but wrath** has come upon them to the uttermost.

1Th 2:19 For what *is* our hope, or joy, or **crown of rejoicing?** *Is it not even you in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ at His coming?* (one coming.)

1Th 3:12 And may the Lord make you increase and abound in love to one another and to all, just as we *do* to you, **1Th 3:13** so that He may establish **your hearts blameless** in holiness before our God and Father at **the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all His saints.** (one coming.)

1Th 4:13 But I do not want you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning those who have fallen asleep, lest you sorrow as others who have no hope. **1Th 4:14** For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so **God will bring with Him those who sleep in Jesus.** **1Th 4:15** For this we say to you by the word of the Lord, that **we** who are alive *and* remain **until the coming of the Lord** will by no means precede those who are asleep. **1Th 4:16** For the Lord Himself will descend from heaven **with a shout, with the voice of an archangel, and with the trumpet of God (REALLY LOUD EVENT).** And the dead in Christ will rise first. **17** Then **we** who are alive *and* remain shall be caught up together with them in the **clouds to meet the Lord in the air.** And thus we shall always be with the Lord. **1Th 4:18** Therefore comfort one another with these words.

1Th 5:1 But concerning the times and the seasons, brethren, you have no need that I should write to you. **1Th 5:2** For you yourselves know perfectly that **the day of the Lord** so comes as a thief in the night. **1Th 5:3** For when they say, "Peace and safety!" then sudden destruction comes upon them, as labor pains upon a pregnant woman. And they shall not escape. **1Th 5:4** **But you, brethren, are not in darkness, so that this Day should overtake you as a thief.** **1Th 5:5** You are all sons of light and sons of the day. We are not of the night nor of darkness. **1Th 5:6** Therefore let us not sleep, as others *do*, but let us **watch and be sober.** **1Th 5:7** For those who sleep, sleep at night, and those who get drunk are drunk at night. **1Th 5:8** **But let us who are of the day be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love, and as a helmet the hope of salvation.** **1Th 5:9** For God did not appoint us to **wrath**, but to obtain salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ...

1Th 5:23 Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at **the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ...**

context

2Th 1:4 so that we ourselves boast of you among the churches of God for **your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that you endure,** **5** which is manifest evidence of the righteous judgment of God, that you may be **counted worthy** of the kingdom of God, for which **you also suffer;** **6** since *it is* a righteous thing with **God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you,** **7** and to **give you who are troubled rest with us when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels,** **8** in flaming fire taking vengeance on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. **9** **These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power,** (when will this happen?) **10** **WHEN HE COMES IN THAT DAY,** to be glorified in His **saints** and to be admired among all those who believe, because our testimony among you was believed.

2Th 2:1 Now, brethren, concerning **THE coming of our Lord Jesus Christ AND our gathering together to Him,** we ask you, **2** not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though **THE Day of Christ** had come. **3** **Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless**

the falling away comes **FIRST**, and the **man of sin** is revealed, the son of perdition, (the **Antichrist**) **4** who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he **sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God** (=Abomination of Desolation, Dan7; Rev 13).

5 **Do you not remember** that when I was still with you I told you these things? **6** And now you know what is restraining, that **he may be revealed in his own time.** **7** For the **mystery of lawlessness** is already at work; only He (God/Holy Spirit?) who now restrains (the lawlessness) *will do so* until He is taken out of the way. **8** And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom **the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth and destroy with the brightness of His coming** **2** (Rev 19). (Who will Jesus destroy with the brightness of His coming? The Antichrist)

2Th 2:9 The coming of the **lawless one** is according to the working of Satan (see Rev 13.), with all power, signs, and lying wonders, **2Th 2:10** and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, **because they did not receive the love of the truth,** that they might be saved. **2Th 2:11** **And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie,** **12** **that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness.** (Wow!)(...don't forget to read the rest of ch.2-3)

The Resurrection/ Gathering of Saints/ Reward

Rom 8:11 But if the **Spirit** of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead **will also give life to your mortal bodies** through His Spirit who dwells in you...

Rom 8:17 and if children, then heirs—heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, **if indeed we suffer with Him**, that we may also be glorified together.

Rom 8:18 For I consider that the sufferings of this present time **are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us**.

Rom 8:19 For the earnest expectation of the creation **eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God...**

Rom 8:22 For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.

Rom 8:23 Not only *that*, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, **eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body**

Rom 8:24 For we were saved in this **hope**, but hope that is seen is not hope; for why does one still hope for what he sees?

Rom 8:25 But if we **hope** for what we do not see, **we eagerly wait for it with perseverance**.

Rom 8:28 And we know that **all things work together for good to those who love God**, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

Rom 8:29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined **to be conformed to the image of His Son**, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren.

Rom 14:10 But why do you judge your brother? Or why do you show contempt for your brother? **For we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ**.

Rom 14:11 For it is written: "AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, **EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME, AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL CONFESS TO GOD**."

Rom 14:12 **So then each of us shall give account of himself to God**.

1Co 3:8 Now he who plants and he who waters are one, and each one will receive his own **reward** according to his own labor.

1Co 3:11 For no other **foundation** can anyone lay than that which is laid, **which is Jesus Christ**. 1Co 3:12 Now if anyone builds on this foundation *with* gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, 1Co 3:13 each one's work will become clear; for **the Day** will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is.

1Co 3:14 If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will **receive a reward**. 1Co 3:15 If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; **but he himself will be saved**, yet so as through fire.

1Co 4:5 Therefore **judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts**. **Then each one's praise will come from God**.

1Co 6:14 And God both raised up **the Lord** and will also **raise us up by His power**.

1Co 15:21 For since by man *came* death, by Man also *came* **the resurrection of the dead**.

1Co 15:22 For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ **all shall be made alive**. 1Co 15:23 But each one in his own order: Christ the firstfruits, **afterward those who are Christ's at His coming**. 1Co 15:24 **Then comes the end, when He delivers the kingdom to God the Father, when He puts an end to all rule and all authority and power**. 1Co 15:25 For He must reign till He has put all enemies under His feet. 1Co 15:26 **The last enemy that will be destroyed is death**.

1Co 15:42 **So also is the resurrection of the dead**. The body is sown in corruption, it is **raised in incorruption**.

1Co 15:50 Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; nor does corruption inherit incorruption.

1Co 15:51 Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, **but we shall all be changed**—1Co 15:52 in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 1Co 15:53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal *must* put on immortality. 1Co 15:54 ... **then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY"**.

2Co 1:13 For we are not writing any other things to you than what you read or understand. Now I trust you will **understand, even to the end**

2Co 1:14 (as also you have understood us in part), that **we are your boast as you also are ours, in the day of the Lord Jesus**.

2Co 4:13 And since we have the same spirit of faith, **according to what is written...** we also believe and therefore speak,

2Co 4:14 ... that **He who raised up the Lord Jesus will also raise us up with Jesus**, and will present us with you.

2Co 4:16 Therefore **we do not lose heart**

2Co 4:17 For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, is working for us a far more exceeding *and* eternal weight of glory,

2Co 5:9 Therefore we make it our aim, whether present or absent, **to be well pleasing to Him**.

2Co 5:10 **For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ**, that each one may receive the things *done* in the body, according to what he has done, whether **good** or bad. 2Co 5:11 Knowing, therefore, **the terror of the Lord**, we persuade men; but we are well known to God, and I also trust are well known in your consciences.

Php 3:9 and **be found in Him**, ...

Php 3:10 that I may know Him and the power of **His resurrection**, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death,

Php 3:11 if, by any means, I may attain **to the resurrection from the dead**.

Php 3:20 For our citizenship is in **heaven, from which we also eagerly wait for the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ**, Php 3:21 **who will transform our lowly body that it may be conformed to His glorious body**, according to the working by which He is able even to subdue all things to Himself.

Col 3:4 **When Christ *who is our life* appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory**.

Col 3:23 And whatever you do, do it **heartily, as to the Lord and not to men**,

Col 3:24 knowing that from the Lord you will receive the **reward** of the inheritance; for you serve the Lord Christ.

Col 3:25 But he who does wrong will be repaid for what he has done, and there is no **partiality**.

Eph 1:10 that in the **dispensation** of the fullness of the times **He might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven and which are on earth—in Him**.

1Ti 6:14 that you keep *this* commandment without spot, **blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing**, 1Ti 6:15 which He will manifest in His own time, *He who is* the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings and Lord of lords, 1Ti 6:16 **who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen**.

2Ti 4:5 But you be watchful in all things, **endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry**.

2Ti 4:6 For I am **already being poured out as a drink offering**, and the time of my departure is at hand. 2Ti 4:7 I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith.

2Ti 4:8 **Finally, there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give to me on that Day, and not to me only but also to all who have loved His appearing**.

Tit 2:12 teaching us that, **denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly in the present age**, Tit 2:13 **looking for the blessed hope and glorious appearing of our great God and Savior Jesus Christ**,

Hope for Israel

...Colossians 2:8 Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 2:9 For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily;

Col 2:10 and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and power.

Col 2:11 In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ.

Col 2:12 buried with Him in baptism, in which you also were raised with Him through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead.

Col 2:13 And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

Col 2:14 having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

...

Col 2:18 Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, Col 2:19 and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

Col 2:20 Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the world, why, as though living in the world, do you subject yourselves to regulations—

Col 2:21 "Do not touch, do not taste, do not handle,"

Col 2:22 which all concern things which perish with the using—according to the commandments and doctrines of men?

Col 2:23 These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

2Corinthians 3:7 But if the ministry of death, written and engraved on stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not look steadily at the face of Moses because of the glory of his countenance,

which glory was passing away, 2Co 3:8 how will the ministry of the Spirit not be more glorious?

2Co 3:9 For if the ministry of condemnation had glory, the ministry of righteousness exceeds much more in glory.

2Co 3:10 For even what was made glorious had no glory in this respect, because of the glory that excels.

2Co 3:11 For if what is passing away was glorious, what remains is much more glorious.

2Co 3:12 Therefore, since we have such hope, we use great boldness of speech—

2Co 3:13 unlike Moses, who put a veil over his face so that the children of Israel could not look steadily at the end of what was passing away.

2Co 3:14 But their minds were blinded. For until this day the same veil remains unlifted in the reading of the Old Testament, because the veil is taken away in Christ.

2Co 3:15 But even to this day, when Moses is read, a veil lies on their heart.

2Co 3:16 Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away.

2Co 3:17 Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

2Co 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

Rom 10:11 For the Scripture says, "WHOEVER BELIEVES ON HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME." 12 For there is no distinction between Jew and Greek, for the same Lord over all is rich to all who call upon Him. Rom 10:13 For "WHOEVER CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED."

Romans 9:6-8 "...For they are not all Israel who are of Israel, 7 nor are they all children because they are the seed of Abraham; but, "IN ISAAC YOUR SEED SHALL BE CALLED." That is, those who are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God; but the children of the promise are counted as the seed.

...

Rom 9:25 As He says also in Hosea: "I WILL CALL THEM MY PEOPLE, WHO WERE NOT MY PEOPLE, AND HER BELOVED, WHO WAS NOT BELOVED."

Rom 9:26 "AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THE PLACE WHERE IT WAS SAID TO THEM, 'YOU ARE NOT MY PEOPLE,' THERE THEY SHALL BE CALLED SONS OF THE LIVING GOD."

Rom 9:27 Isaiah also cries out concerning Israel: "THOUGH THE NUMBER OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BE AS THE SAND OF THE SEA, THE REMNANT WILL BE SAVED."

Rom 9:28 FOR HE WILL FINISH THE WORK AND CUT IT SHORT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE THE LORD WILL MAKE A SHORT WORK UPON THE EARTH."

Rom 9:29 And as Isaiah said before: "UNLESS THE LORD OF SABAOth HAD LEFT US A SEED, WE WOULD HAVE BECOME LIKE SODOM, AND WE WOULD HAVE BEEN MADE LIKE GOMORRAH."

Rom 9:30 What shall we say then? That Gentiles, who did not pursue righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness of faith;

Rom 9:31 but Israel, pursuing the law of righteousness, has not attained to the law of righteousness.

Rom 9:32 Why? Because they did not seek it by faith, but as it were, by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumbling stone. Rom 9:33 As it is written: "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STUMBLING STONE AND ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND WHOEVER BELIEVES ON HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME."

Rom 1:16 For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ, for it is the power of God to salvation for everyone who believes, for the Jew first and also for the Greek.

Rom 2:28 For he is not a Jew who is one outwardly, nor is circumcision that which is outward in the flesh;

Rom 2:29 but he is a Jew who is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the Spirit, not in the letter; whose praise is not from men but from God.

Israel=Olive Tree
Also see Jer. 11:16

Romans 11:23 And they also, if they do not continue in unbelief, will be grafted in, for God is able to graft them in again.

Rom 11:24 For if you were cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and were grafted contrary to nature into a cultivated olive tree, how much more will these, who are natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree? (See Jer 17:22)

Rom 11:25 For I do not desire, brethren, that you should be ignorant of this mystery, lest you should be wise in your own opinion, that blindness in part has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in.

Rom 11:26 And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written: "THE DELIVERER WILL COME OUT OF ZION, AND HE WILL TURN AWAY UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB;

Rom 11:27 FOR THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH THEM, WHEN I TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS."

Kingdom of God/ Eternity

(Rom 14:17) for the **kingdom of God** is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.

(1Co 4:20) For the **kingdom of God** is not in word but in power.

(1Co 6:9) Do you not know that **the unrighteous will not inherit the kingdom of God**? Do not be deceived. **Neither** fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor homosexuals, nor sodomites, (1Co 6:10) nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners will **inherit the kingdom of God**.

(1Co 15:24) Then *comes* the end, when He delivers the **kingdom to God** the Father, when He puts an end to all rule and all authority and power.

1Co 15:50 Now this I say, brethren, **that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God**; nor does corruption inherit incorruption.

1Co 15:51 Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, **but we shall all be changed**—1Co 15:52 in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 1Co 15:53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal **must put on immortality**. 1Co 15:54 ... then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "**DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY**."

(Gal 5:21) envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; of which I tell you beforehand, just as I also told *you* in time past, **that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God**.

(Eph 5:5) For this you know, that no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, **has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God**.

(Col 1:13) He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed *us* into the **kingdom** of the Son of His love,

(1Th 2:12) that you would walk worthy of God who calls you into **His own kingdom and glory**.

(2Th 1:5) which is manifest evidence of the righteous judgment of God, **that you may be counted worthy of the kingdom of God**, for which **you also suffer**;

(2Ti 4:1) I charge *you* therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will **judge the living** and the dead at His **appearing** and **His kingdom**:

(2Ti 4:18) And the Lord will deliver me from every evil work and preserve *me* for **His heavenly kingdom**. To Him *be* glory forever and ever. Amen!

(Heb 1:8) But to the Son He says: "YOUR THRONE, O GOD, IS FOREVER AND EVER; A SCEPTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM."

Final Judgment

Rom 1:32 who, knowing the righteous judgment of God, that those who practice such things are deserving of death, not only do the same but also approve of those who practice them.

Rom 2:2 But we know that the judgment of God is according to truth against those who practice such things.

Rom 2:3 And do you think this, O man, you who judge those practicing such things, and doing the same, that you will escape the judgment of God?

Rom 2:15 (gentiles) ...who show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and between themselves *their* thoughts accusing or else excusing *them*.)

Rom 2:16 **in the day** when God will judge the secrets of men **by Jesus Christ**, according to my gospel.

Rom 3:5 But if our unrighteousness demonstrates the righteousness of God, what shall we say? *Is* God unjust who inflicts **wrath**? (I speak as a man.) Rom 3:6 Certainly not! For then how will **God judge the world**?

Rom 6:22 But now having been **set free from sin**, and having become slaves of God, you have your fruit to holiness, and **the end, everlasting life**. Rom 6:23 For the wages of sin **is death**, but the gift of God **is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord**.

Rom 14:10 But why do you judge your brother? Or why do you show contempt for your brother? **For we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ**.

Rom 14:11 For it is written: "AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, **EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME, AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL CONFESS TO GOD**."

Rom 14:12 **So then each of us shall give account of himself to God**.

1Corinthians 4:5 Therefore **judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes**, who will both bring to light the hidden things of darkness and reveal the counsels of the hearts. **Then each one's praise will come from God**.

1Co 6:9 Do you not know that the unrighteous will not **inherit the kingdom of God**? Do not be deceived. Neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor homosexuals, nor sodomites, 1Co 6:10 nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners will **inherit the kingdom of God**.

1Co 15:22 For as in Adam all die, even so **in Christ all shall be made alive**.

1Co 15:23 But each one in his own order: Christ the firstfruits, **afterward those who are Christ's at His coming**.

1Co 15:24 **Then comes the end, when He delivers the kingdom to God the Father, when He puts an end to all rule and all authority and power**.

1Co 15:25 For He must reign till He has put all enemies under His feet.

1Co 15:26 **The last enemy that will be destroyed is death**. (Rev 20)

1Co 15:52 in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 1Co 15:53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal *must* put on immortality. 1Co 15:54 ... **then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY."**

2Corinthians 5:9 Therefore we make it our aim, whether present or absent, **to be well pleasing to Him**.

2Co 5:10 **For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ**, that each one may receive the things *done* in the body, according to what he has done, whether **good** or bad. 2Co 5:11 Knowing, therefore, **the terror of the Lord**, we persuade men; but we are well known to God, and I also trust are well known in your consciences.

Gal 5:19 Now the works of the flesh are **evident**, which are: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness,

Gal 5:20 idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies,

Gal 5:21 envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; of which I tell you beforehand, just as I also told *you* in time past, that those **who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God**.

Col 3:23 And whatever you do, do it heartily, as to the Lord and not to men,

Col 3:24 knowing that from the Lord you will receive the **reward of the inheritance**; for you serve the Lord Christ.

Col 3:25 But **he who does wrong will be repaid for what he has done**, and there is no partiality.

2Th 2:11 And for this reason

God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, 12 that they all may be condemned who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness

1Timothy 5:24 Some men's sins are clearly **evident**, preceding *them* to judgment, but those of some *men* follow later.

2Ti 4:1 I charge *you* therefore before God and **the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom**:

2Ti 4:2 **Preach the word!** Be ready in season *and* out of season. **Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching**.

2Ti 4:3 For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine,...

2Ti 4:5 But you be watchful in all things, **endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry**.

2Ti 4:6 For I am **already being poured out as a drink offering**, and the time of my departure is at hand.

2Ti 4:7 I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith.

2Ti 4:8 **Finally, there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give to me on that Day, and not to me only but also to all who have loved His appearing**.

Other NT Writers

New Testament

Peter, James, John, Ect

World Signs

2Pe 3:2 ... be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us, the apostles of the Lord and Savior,

2Pe 3:3 knowing this first: **that scoffers will come in the last days**, walking according to their own lusts,

2Pe 3:4 and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as *they were* from the beginning of creation."

2Pe 3:5 For **this they willfully forget**: that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of water and in the water,

2Pe 3:6 by which the world *that* then existed perished, being flooded with water.

2Pe 3:7 But the heavens and the earth *which* are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until **the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men**.

2Pe 3:8 But, beloved, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day *is* as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

2Pe 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning *His* promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that **all should come to repentance**.

False Prophets Deception

Act 13:45 But when the Jews saw the multitudes, they were filled with envy, and contradicting and blaspheming, they opposed the things spoken by Paul.

Act 13:50 But the Jews stirred up the devout and prominent women and the chief men of the city

Act 14:19 Then Jews from Antioch and Iconium came there; and having persuaded the multitudes

Act 15:1 And certain men came down from Judea and taught the brethren, "Unless you are circumcised according to the custom of Moses, you cannot be saved."

Act 20:27 For I have not shunned to declare to you the whole counsel of God.

Act 20:28 Therefore take heed to yourselves and to all the flock, among which the Holy Spirit has made you overseers, to shepherd the church of God which He purchased with His own blood.

Act 20:29 For I know this, that after my departure savage wolves will come in among you, not sparing the flock. Act 20:30 Also from among yourselves men will rise up, speaking perverse things, to draw away the disciples after themselves.

James 1:16 Do not be deceived, my beloved brethren.

1Pe 4:14 In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you.

2Pe 2:1 But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there will be false teachers among you, who will secretly bring in destructive heresies, even denying the Lord who bought them, and bring on themselves swift destruction.

2Pe 2:2 And many will follow their destructive ways, because of whom the way of truth will be blasphemed.

2Pe 2:3 By covetousness they will exploit you with deceptive words; ...

2Pe 2:12 But these, like natural brute beasts made to be caught and destroyed, speak evil of the things they do not understand, and will utterly perish in their own corruption,

2Pe 2:17 These are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

2Pe 2:18 For when they speak great swelling words of emptiness, they allure through the lusts of the flesh,

2Pe 3:3 knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to their own lusts,

2Pe 3:4 and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming?"

2Pe 3:15 and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation—as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

2Pe 3:16 as also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable people twist to their own destruction, as they do also the rest of the Scriptures.

2Pe 3:17 You therefore, beloved, since you know this beforehand, beware lest you also fall from your own steadfastness, being led away with the error of the wicked;

1Jn 2:18 Little children, it is the last hour; and as you have heard that the Antichrist is coming, even now many antichrists have come, by which we know that it is the last hour.

1Jn 2:26 These things I have written to you concerning those who try to deceive you.

1Jn 4:1 Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits, whether they are of God; because many false prophets have gone out into the world

2Jn 1:7 For many deceivers have gone out into the world who do not confess Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist.

2Jn 1:8 Look to yourselves, that we do not lose those things we worked for, but that we may receive a full reward.

2Jn 1:9 Whoever transgresses and does not abide in the doctrine of Christ does not have God. He who abides in the doctrine of Christ has both the Father and the Son.

2Jn 1:10 If anyone comes to you and does not bring this doctrine, do not receive him into your house nor greet him; ...

3Jn 1:9 I wrote to the church, but Diotrephes, who loves to have the preeminence among them, does not receive us.

Jud 1:4 For certain men have crept in unnoticed, who long ago were marked out for this condemnation, ungodly men, who turn the grace of our God into lewdness and deny the only Lord God and our Lord Jesus Christ.

Jud 1:8 Likewise also these dreamers defile the flesh, reject authority, and speak evil of dignities.

Jud 1:10 But these speak evil of whatever they do not know; and whatever they know naturally, like brute beasts, in these things they corrupt themselves.

Jud 1:11 Woe to them! For they have gone in the way of Cain, have run greedily in the error of Balaam for profit, and perished in the rebellion of Korah.

Jud 1:12 These are spots in your love feasts, while they feast with you without fear, serving only themselves

... Jud 1:14 Now Enoch, the seventh from Adam, prophesied about these men also, saying, "Behold, the Lord comes with ten thousands of His saints, Jud 1:15 to execute judgment on all..."

Jud 1:16 These are grumblers, complainers, walking according to their own lusts; and they mouth great swelling words, flattering people to gain advantage.

Jud 1:17 But you, beloved, remember the words which were spoken before by the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ: Jud 1:18 how they told you that there would be mockers in the last time who would walk according to their own ungodly lusts. Jud Jude 1:19 These are sensual persons, who cause divisions, not having the Spirit.

1Timothy 4:1 Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

1Ti 4:2 speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron...

... 1Ti 4:4 For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is received with thanksgiving;

1Ti 4:5 for it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer. 1Ti 4:6 If you instruct the brethren in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully followed.

Ti 4:7 But reject profane and old wives' fables, and exercise yourself toward godliness. ...

1Ti 4:13 Till I come, give attention to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.

... 2Ti 3:1 But know this, that in the last days perilous times will come: 2Ti 3:2 For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 2Ti 3:3 unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good, 2Ti 3:4 traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, 2Ti 3:5 having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away! 2Ti 3:6 For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts, 2Ti 3:7 always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

The Antichrist

1John 2:18-23 Little children, it is the **last hour**; and as you have heard that the Antichrist is coming,

Many Antichrists?

...even now **many antichrists** have come, by which we know that it is the **last hour**... **22** Who is a liar but he who denies that Jesus is the Christ? **He is antichrist who denies the Father and the Son.** **23** Whoever denies the Son does not have the Father either; he who acknowledges the Son has the Father also.

1Jn 4:3 and every spirit that **does not confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is not of God.** And this is the *spirit* of the **Antichrist, which you have heard was coming,** and **is now already in the world.**

**Spirit of Antichrist
already in the world**

Future Persecution

Act 14:19 Then **Jews** from Antioch and Iconium came there; and having persuaded the multitudes, **they stoned Paul and dragged him** out of the city, supposing him to be dead.

Act 14:20 However, when the disciples gathered around him, **he rose up** and went into the city. And the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

Act 14:21 And when they had preached the **gospel** to that city and made many disciples, **they returned** to Lystra, Iconium, and Antioch,

...Act 14:22 strengthening the souls of the disciples, exhorting *them* to continue in the faith, and *saying*,
"We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God."

Heb 10:32 But recall the former days in which, after you were illuminated, **you endured** a great struggle with sufferings: Heb 10:33 partly while you were made a spectacle both by reproaches and tribulations, and partly while you became companions of those who were so treated;

Heb 12:2 **looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith**, who for the joy that was set before Him **endured** the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God. Heb 12:3 **For consider Him who endured** such hostility from sinners against Himself, **lest you become weary and discouraged in your souls**.

James 1:2 My brethren, **count it all joy when you fall into various trials**,

Jas 1:3 knowing that the testing of your faith produces **patience**.

Jas 1:4 **But let patience have its perfect work**, that you may be **perfect and complete**, lacking nothing.

James 1:12 **Blessed is the man who endures temptation**; for when he has been approved, he will receive the **crown of life** which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

James 5:10 My brethren, **take the prophets**, who spoke in the name of the Lord, **as an example of suffering and patience**. Jas 5:11 Indeed **we count them blessed who endure**. You have heard of the **perseverance** of Job

1Peter 1:3 Blessed *be* the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a **living hope** through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, 4 **to an inheritance incorruptible** and undefiled and that does not fade away, **reserved in heaven** for you, 5 who are **kept** by the power of God through faith **for salvation ready to be revealed in the last time**.

6 In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been **grieved by various trials**, 7 **that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ**,

1John 3:13 **Do not marvel, my brethren, if the world hates you**.

1Pe 3:16 having a good conscience, that **when they defame you as evildoers**, those who revile your good conduct in Christ may be ashamed.

1Pe 3:17 For *it is* better, if it is the will of God, **to suffer for doing good** than for doing evil.

1Peter 4:1 Therefore, **since Christ suffered for us** in the flesh, **arm yourselves also with the same mind**, for he who has suffered in the flesh **has ceased from sin**.

1Peter 4:12 **Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you**, as though some strange thing happened to you; 13 **but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy**. 14 If you are **reproached** for the name of Christ, blessed *are you*, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified. 15 But let none of you **suffer** as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters. 16 **Yet if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not be ashamed**, but let him glorify God in this matter. 17 **For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God**; and if *it begins* with us first, what will *be* the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God? 18 Now "IF THE RIGHTEOUS ONE IS SCARCELY SAVED, WHERE WILL THE UNGODLY AND THE SINNER APPEAR?" 19 Therefore **let those who suffer** according to the will of God **commit their souls to Him in doing good**, as to a faithful Creator.

1Peter 2:19 For this *is* commendable, if because of conscience toward God **one endures grief, suffering wrongfully**.

1Pe 2:21 For to this you were called, **because Christ also suffered for us**, leaving us an example, **that you should follow His steps**:

Patience

Heb 3:14 For we have become partakers of Christ **if we hold the beginning of our confidence steadfast to the end.**

Heb 6:11 And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence **to the full assurance of hope until the end.**

Heb 6:12 **that you do not become sluggish, but imitate those who through faith and patience inherit the promises...**

Heb 6:13 For when God made a promise to **Abraham...** Heb 6:15 **...after he had patiently endured,** he obtained the promise.

Heb 9:27 **And as it is appointed for men to die once, but after this the judgment,** Heb 9:28 so Christ was offered once to bear the sins of many. **To those who eagerly wait for Him He will appear a second time, apart from sin, for salvation.**

Heb 12:14 **Pursue peace with all people,** and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord. Heb 12:15 **looking carefully** lest anyone fall short of the grace of God;...

Heb 13:13 Therefore **let us go forth to Him, outside the camp,** bearing His reproach. Heb 13:14 For here we have no continuing city, but we **seek the one to come.**

Heb 10:32 But recall the former days in which, after you were illuminated, **you endured** a great struggle with sufferings: Heb 10:33 partly while you were made a spectacle both by reproaches and tribulations, and partly while you became companions of those who were so treated;

Heb 10:34 **for you had compassion on me in my chains,** and joyfully accepted the plundering of your goods, **knowing that you have a better and an enduring possession for yourselves in heaven.**

Heb 10:35 Therefore **do not cast away your confidence,** which has great reward.

Heb 10:36 For you have need of **endurance,** so that after you have done the will of God, **you may receive the promise:**

Heb 10:37 **"FOR YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME AND WILL NOT TARRY.**

Heb 10:38 **NOW THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH; BUT IF ANYONE DRAWS BACK, MY SOUL HAS NO PLEASURE IN HIM."**

Heb 11:1 Now **faith** is the substance of things hoped for, the **evidence** of things not seen.

Heb 11:13 These all **died in faith,** not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off were assured of them, embraced *them* and confessed **that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth.**

Heb 11:14 For those who say such things declare plainly that **they seek a homeland.**

Heb 11:33 **who through faith** subdued kingdoms, worked righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions, Heb 11:34 **quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, became valiant in battle, turned to flight the armies of the aliens.** Heb 11:35 Women received their dead raised to life again. **Others were tortured,** not accepting deliverance, **that they might obtain a better resurrection.**

Heb 11:36... **Still others had trial of mockings and scourgings, yes, and of chains and imprisonment.** 37 **They were stoned, they were sawn in two, were tempted, were slain with the sword. They wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins, being destitute, afflicted, tormented—**38 **of whom the world was not worthy. They wandered in deserts and mountains, in dens and caves of the earth.**

Heb 12:1 Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, **let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us,**

Heb 12:2 **looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith,** who for the joy that was set before Him **endured the cross,** despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God. Heb 12:3 **For consider Him who endured such hostility** from sinners against Himself, **lest you become weary and discouraged in your souls.**

James 1:2 My brethren, **count it all joy** when you **fall into various trials,**

Jas 1:3 **knowing that the testing of your faith produces patience.**

Jas 1:4 **But let patience** have *its* **perfect work,** that you may be **perfect and complete,** lacking nothing.

...

Jas 1:12 **Blessed is the man who endures temptation;** for when he has been approved, he **will receive the crown of life** which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

James 5:7 **Therefore be patient,** brethren, **until the coming of the Lord.** See *how* the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, **waiting patiently** for it until it receives the early and latter rain. Jas 5:8 **You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.**

Jas 5:9 Do not grumble against one another, brethren, **lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!**

Jas 5:10 My brethren, **take the prophets,** who spoke in the name of the Lord, **as an example of suffering and patience.**

Jas 5:11 Indeed **we count them blessed who endure.** You have heard of the **perseverance** of Job and seen the end *intended by* the Lord—that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

Jude 1:20 But you, beloved, building yourselves up on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit, Jud 1:21 **keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.**

Day of Wrath, Lord, Judgment

Act 2:16 But this is what was spoken by the prophet Joel (**ch.2**):

Act 2:17 'AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS **IN THE LAST DAYS**, SAYS GOD, THAT I WILL POUR OUT OF MY SPIRIT ON ALL FLESH; YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE VISIONS, YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS. Act 2:18 AND ON MY MENSERVANTS AND ON MY MAIDSERVANTS I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT IN THOSE DAYS; AND THEY SHALL PROPHECY. Act 2:19 I WILL SHOW WONDERS IN HEAVEN ABOVE AND SIGNS IN THE EARTH BENEATH: BLOOD AND FIRE AND VAPOR OF SMOKE. Act 2:20 THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO DARKNESS, AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD, **BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND AWESOME DAY OF THE LORD**. Act 2:21 AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS THAT WHOEVER CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED.'

Act 3:22 For Moses (*Deut 18:15-19*) truly said to the fathers, 'THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL RAISE UP FOR YOU **A PROPHET** LIKE ME FROM YOUR BRETHREN. **HIM YOU SHALL HEAR** IN ALL THINGS, WHATEVER HE SAYS TO YOU.

Act 3:23 AND IT SHALL BE THAT **EVERY SOUL WHO WILL NOT HEAR THAT PROPHET SHALL BE UTTERLY DESTROYED** FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE.'

Act 3:24 Yes, and **all the prophets**, from Samuel and those who follow, as many as have spoken, have also **foretold these days**.

...Act 10:42 And He commanded us to preach to the people, and to testify that it is **He who was ordained by God to be Judge of the living and the dead**.

Act 10:43 To Him **all the prophets** witness that, through His name, **whoever believes in Him will receive remission of sins**."

Act 17:16 Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, Act 17:18 ... **he preached to them Jesus and the resurrection**...., Act 17:30 Truly, these times of ignorance God overlooked, **but now commands all men everywhere to repent**. Act 17:31 because **He has appointed a day on which He will judge the world in righteousness by the Man whom He has ordained**. He has given assurance of this to all by raising Him from the dead."

Act 24:14 "But this I confess to you, that according to **the Way** which they call a sect, so I worship the God of my fathers, **believing all things which are written in the Law and in the Prophets**. Act 24:15 I have hope in God, **which they themselves also accept**, that there will be a **resurrection of the dead**, both of the **just and the unjust**."

James 5:7 **Therefore be patient**, brethren, **until the coming of the Lord**. See how the **farmer waits** for the precious fruit of the earth, **waiting patiently** for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

Jas 5:8 **You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand**. Jas 5:9 Do not grumble against one another, brethren, **lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!** Jas 5:10 My brethren, **take the prophets**, who spoke in the name of the Lord, **as an example of suffering and patience**. Jas 5:11 Indeed **we count them blessed who endure**. You have heard of the **perseverance** of Job and seen the end **intended by the Lord**—that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

1Pe 4:4 In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with **them** in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of **you**. 1Pe 4:5 **They will give an account to Him who is ready to judge the living and the dead**.

1Pe 4:12 **Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you**, as though some strange thing happened to you; 1Pe 4:13 **but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy**.

1Pe 4:14 If you are **reproached** for the name of Christ, blessed **are you**, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified. 1Pe 4:15 But let none of you **suffer** as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters.

1Pe 4:16 **Yet if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this matter**.

1Pe 4:17 **For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God**; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God? 1Pe 4:18 Now "IF THE RIGHTEOUS ONE IS SCARCELY SAVED, WHERE WILL THE UNGODLY AND THE SINNER APPEAR?" 1Pe 4:19 Therefore **let those who suffer** according to the will of God **commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator**.

2Pe 3:1 Beloved, I now write to you this second epistle (in *both* of which I stir up your pure minds by way of reminder),

2Pe 3:2 that you may be **mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and** of the commandment of us, **the apostles of the Lord and Savior**,

2Pe 3:3 knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to their own lusts,

2Pe 3:4 and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as *they were* from the beginning of creation." ... 2Pe 3:7 But **the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment** and perdition of ungodly men.

2Pe 3:8 **But, beloved, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day**.

2Pe 3:9 **The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance**.

2Pe 3:10 **But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up**. 2Pe 3:11 **Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness, 2Pe 3:12 looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God**, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat? 2Pe 3:13 Nevertheless we, according to His promise, **look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells**. 2Pe 3:14 Therefore, beloved, **looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless; 2Pe 3:15 and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation—as also our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,**

2Pe 3:16 **as also in all his epistles**, speaking in them of these things, in which are some things hard to understand, which untaught and unstable *people* twist to their own destruction, as *they do* also the rest of the Scriptures.

2Pe 3:17 You therefore, beloved, since you know *this* beforehand, **beware lest you also fall** from your own steadfastness, **being led away with the error of the wicked**; 2Pe 3:18 but grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him *be* the glory both now and forever. Amen.

1Jn 4:17 Love has been perfected among us in this: **that we may have boldness in the day of judgment**; because as He is, so are we in this world.

Jude 1:6 And the angels who did not keep their proper domain, but left their own abode, **He has reserved in everlasting chains under darkness for the judgment of the great day**;

Jude 1:4 For certain men have crept in unnoticed, who long ago were marked out for this condemnation, ungodly men, **who turn the grace of our God into lewdness and deny the only Lord God and our Lord Jesus Christ...**

Jud 1:13 raging waves of the sea, foaming up their own shame; wandering stars for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever. ...Jud 1:14 Now Enoch, the seventh from Adam, prophesied about these men also, saying, **"Behold, the Lord comes with ten thousands of His saints,**

Jud 1:15 **to execute judgment on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him."**

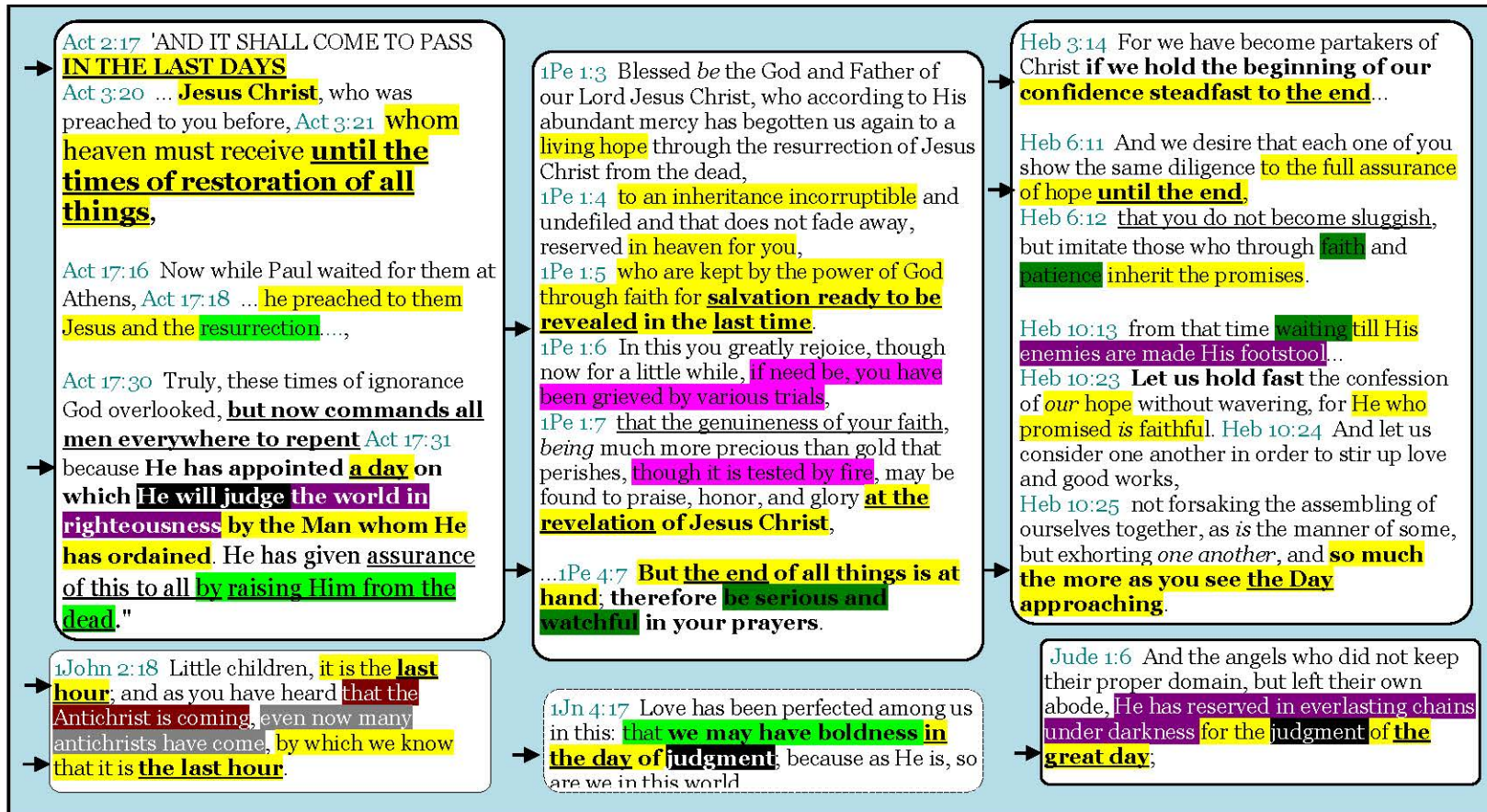
2Peter 2:6 and turning the cities of **Sodom and Gomorrah** into ashes, **condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly**;

2Pe 2:7 and **delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked**

2Pe 2:8 (for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented his righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing *their* lawless deeds)—

2Pe 2:9 **then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment**.

The Day - That Day - The End - The Last Day Judgment



Jesus coming in clouds

Acts 1:9 Now when He had spoken these things, while they watched, **He was taken up, and a cloud received Him out of their sight.**

Act 1:10 And while they looked steadfastly toward heaven as He went up, behold, **two men** stood by them in white apparel,

Act 1:11 who also said, "Men of Galilee, why do you stand gazing up into heaven? **This same Jesus**, who was taken up from you into heaven, **will so come in like manner as you saw Him go into heaven.**

Jesus Coming, Appearing, Revealing

Act 2:20 THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO DARKNESS, AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD, BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND AWESOME DAY OF THE LORD.

Act 3:20 ... Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, Act 3:21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things.

Act 17:30 God ... commands all men everywhere to repent Act 17:31 because He has appointed a day on which He will judge the world in righteousness by the Man whom He has ordained...

James 5:7 Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. Jas 5:8 You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand. Jas 5:9 Do not grumble against one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. Behold, the Judge is standing at the door! Jas 5:10 My brethren, take the prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord, as an example of suffering and patience. Jas 5:11 Indeed we count them blessed who endure. You have heard of the perseverance of Job and seen the end intended by the Lord—that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

1Peter 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to His abundant mercy has begotten us again to a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, 1Pe 1:4 to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled and that does not fade away, reserved in heaven for you, 1Pe 1:5 who are kept by the power of God through faith for salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. 1Pe 1:6 In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while, if need be, you have been grieved by various trials.

1Pe 1:7 that the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ,

1Pe 2:12 having your conduct honorable among the Gentiles, that when they speak against you as evildoers, they may, by your good works which they observe, glorify God in the day of visitation.

Heb 9:27 And as it is appointed for men to die once, but after this the judgment. Heb 9:28 so Christ was offered once to bear the sins of many. To those who eagerly wait for Him He will appear a second time, apart from sin, for salvation.

Heb 10:36 For you have need of endurance, so that after you have done the will of God, you may receive the promise:

Heb 10:37 "FOR YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME AND WILL NOT TARRY.

Heb 10:38 NOW THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH; BUT IF ANYONE DRAWS BACK, MY SOUL HAS NO PLEASURE IN HIM."

Heb 10:39 But we are not of those who draw back to perdition, but of those who believe to the saving of the soul.

Heb 12:1 Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us.

Heb 12:2 looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God. Heb 12:3 For consider Him who endured such hostility from sinners against Himself, lest you become weary and discouraged in your souls.

1Peter 1:13 Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 1Pe 1:14 as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance; 1Pe 1:15 but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 1Pe 1:16 because it is written, "BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY."

1Pe 4:13 but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy

1Pe 5:1 The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that will be revealed:

1Pe 5:2 Shepherd the flock of God which is among you, serving as overseers, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but eagerly;

1Pe 5:3 nor as being lords over those entrusted to you, but being examples to the flock;

1Pe 5:4 and when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the crown of glory that does not fade away.

2Pe 3:3 knowing this first: that scoffers will come in the last days, walking according to their own lusts,

2Pe 3:4 and saying, "Where is the promise of His coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation."

2Pe 3:5 For this they willfully forget: that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of water and in the water,

...now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

2Pe 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.

2Pe 3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up. 2Pe 3:11 Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness, 2Pe 3:12 looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat? 2Pe 3:13 Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells.

2Pe 3:14 Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless; 2Pe 3:15 and consider that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation.

1John 2:28 And now, little children, abide in Him, that when He appears, we may have confidence and not be ashamed before Him at His coming.

1John 3:2 Beloved, now we are children of God; and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is.

1Jn 3:3 And everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.

Jude 1:4 For certain men have crept in unnoticed, who long ago were marked out for this condemnation, ungodly men, who turn the grace of our God into lewdness and deny the only Lord God and our Lord Jesus Christ...

Jud 1:13 ...whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

Jud 1:14 Now Enoch, the seventh from Adam, prophesied about these men also, saying, "Behold, the Lord comes with ten thousands of His saints (Zech 14:5),

Jud 1:15 to execute judgment on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him."

Jud 1:19 These are sensual persons, who cause divisions, not having the Spirit. Jud 1:20 But you, beloved, building yourselves up on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit, Jud 1:21 keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.

Jud 1:24 Now to Him who is able to keep you from stumbling, And to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy,

Jud 1:25 To God our Savior, Who alone is wise, Be glory and majesty, Dominion and power, Both now and forever. Amen.

The Resurrection/ Gathering of Saints/ Reward

Acts 23:6 ...I, "Men *and* brethren, I am a Pharisee, the son of a Pharisee; **concerning the hope and resurrection of the dead** I am being judged!"

Acts 24:15 I have hope in God, which they themselves also accept, that **there will be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and the unjust.**

Heb 11:30 By faith the walls of Jericho fell down after they were encircled for seven days.
 Heb 11:31 By faith the harlot Rahab did not perish with those who did not believe, when she had received the spies with peace.
 Heb 11:32 And what more shall I say? For the time would fail me to tell of Gideon and Barak and Samson and Jephthah, also of David and Samuel and the prophets:
 Heb 11:33 who through faith subdued kingdoms, worked righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions,
 Heb 11:34 quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, became valiant in battle, turned to flight the armies of the aliens.
 Heb 11:35 Women received their dead raised to life again.

Hebrew 11:35 ... **Others were tortured**, not accepting deliverance, that they might obtain a **better resurrection.**

Heb 11:36 Still others had trial of mockings and scourgings, yes, and of chains and imprisonment.
 Heb 11:37 They were stoned, they were sawn in two, were tempted, were slain with the sword. They wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins, being destitute, afflicted, tormented—
 Heb 11:38 **of whom the world was not worthy.** They wandered in deserts and mountains, in dens and caves of the earth.
 Heb 11:39 And all these, having obtained a good testimony through faith, **did not receive the promise.**
 Heb 11:40 **God having provided something better for us**, that they should not be made perfect apart from us.

Heb 4:9 There remains therefore **a rest for the people of God.**
 Heb 4:11 Let us therefore **be diligent to enter that rest**, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience.

Heb 9:27 **And as it is appointed for men to die once, but after this the judgment.** Heb 9:28 so Christ was offered once to bear the sins of many. **To those who eagerly wait for Him He will appear a second time, apart from sin, for salvation.**

James 1:12 **Blessed is the man who endures temptation**; for when he has been approved, he will receive the **crown of life** which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.

Jas 5:7 **Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord.** See how the **farmer waits** for the precious fruit of the earth, **waiting patiently** for it until it receives the early and latter rain.
 Jas 5:8 **You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.**

Jas 5:9 Do not grumble against one another, brethren, **lest you be condemned.** **Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!**
 Jas 5:10 My brethren, **take the prophets**, who spoke in the name of the Lord, **as an example of suffering and patience.**
 Jas 5:11 Indeed **we count them blessed who endure.** You have heard of the **perseverance** of Job and seen the end **intended by** the Lord—that the Lord is very compassionate and merciful.

1Pe 1:13 Therefore gird up the loins of your **mind**, be sober, and **rest your hope** fully upon the **grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ**;
 1Pe 1:14 as obedient children, **not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance**;
 1Pe 1:15 but as **He who called you is holy**, you also **be holy in all your conduct**;
 1Pe 1:16 because it is written, "BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY."

1Pe 5:1 The elders who are among you I exhort, I who am a fellow elder and a **witness of the sufferings of Christ**, and also a partaker of the **glory that will be revealed**: 1Pe 5:2 **Shepherd the flock of God** which is among you, serving as **overseers**, not by compulsion but willingly, not for dishonest gain but **eagerly**; 1Pe 5:3 nor as being lords over those entrusted to you, but being examples to the flock; 1Pe 5:4 **and when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the crown of glory that does not fade away.**

1Pe 5:6 **Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time.**
 1Pe 5:7 **casting all your care upon Him, for He cares for you.**
 1Pe 5:8 **Be sober, be vigilant**; because **your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion**, seeking whom he may devour.

2Pe 2:6 **and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes**; condemned **them** to destruction, making **them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly**;
 2Pe 2:7 and **delivered righteous Lot**, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked
 2Pe 2:8 (for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented **his** righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing **their** lawless deeds)—
 2Pe 2:9 **then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment.**

2Pe 3:14 Therefore, beloved, **looking forward to these things**, be diligent **to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless**; 2Pe 3:15 and consider **that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation—as also our beloved brother Paul**, according to the wisdom given to him, has written to you,

1John 2:28 **And now, little children, abide in Him, that when He appears, we may have confidence and not be ashamed before Him at His coming.**

1Jn 3:2 Beloved, now we are children of God; **and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is.**
 1Jn 3:3 And **everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.**

1Jn 4:17 Love has been perfected among us in this: **that we may have boldness in the day of judgment**; because as He is, so are we in this world.

2Jn 1:7 For many deceivers have gone out into the world who do not confess Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh. **This is a deceiver and an antichrist.**
 2Jn 1:8 Look to yourselves, that we do not lose those things we worked for, but **that we may receive a full reward.**

...Jude 1:14 Now Enoch, the seventh from Adam, **prophesied about these men** also, saying, "**Behold, the Lord comes with ten thousands of His saints,**
 Jud 1:15 **to execute judgment on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him.**"

Jude 1:20 But you, beloved, building yourselves up on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit, Jud 1:21 **keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life.**

Jude 1:24 Now to Him who is able to keep you from stumbling, And to **present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy,**

New Covenant for Israel

...Acts 2:36 "Therefore let all the house of Israel know assuredly that God has made this Jesus, whom you crucified, both Lord and Christ."

Act 2:37 Now when they heard *this*, they were cut to the heart, and said to Peter and the rest of the apostles, "Men and brethren, what shall we do?"

Act 2:38 Then Peter said to them, "Repent, and let every one of you be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins; and you shall receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.

Act 2:39 **For the promise is to you and to your children, and to all who are afar off**, as many as the Lord our God will call."

Act 2:40 And with many other words he testified and exhorted them, saying, "Be saved from this perverse generation."

Act 2:41 Then those who gladly received his word were baptized; and that day about three thousand souls were added to them.

Act 2:42 And they continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, in the breaking of bread, and in prayers.

Act 2:43 Then fear came upon every soul, and many wonders and signs were done through the apostles.

Act 2:44 Now all who believed were together, and had all things in common,

Act 2:45 and sold their possessions and goods, and divided them among all, as anyone had need.

Act 2:46 So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart,

Act 2:47 praising God and having favor with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily those who were being saved.

...Acts 28:17 And it came to pass after three days that Paul called the leaders of the Jews together. So when they had come together, he said to them: "Men and brethren, though I have done nothing against our people or the customs of our fathers, yet I was delivered as a prisoner from Jerusalem into the hands of the Romans,

Act 28:18 who, when they had examined me, wanted to let me go, because there was no cause for putting me to death.

Act 28:19 But when the Jews spoke against it, I was compelled to appeal to Caesar, not that I had anything of which to accuse my nation.

Act 28:20 For this reason therefore I have called for you, to see you and speak with you, because for the hope of Israel I am bound with this chain."

Act 28:21 Then they said to him, "We neither received letters from Judea concerning you, nor have any of the brethren who came reported or spoken any evil of you.

Act 28:22 But we desire to hear from you what you think; for concerning this sect, we know that it is spoken against everywhere." ...

Heb 8:7 For if that **first covenant** had been faultless, then no place would have been sought for a second.

Heb 8:8 Because finding fault with them, He says: "BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING, SAYS THE LORD, WHEN I WILL MAKE A NEW COVENANT WITH THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND WITH THE HOUSE OF JUDAH—

Heb 8:9 NOT ACCORDING TO THE COVENANT THAT I MADE WITH THEIR FATHERS IN THE DAY WHEN I TOOK THEM BY THE HAND TO LEAD THEM OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT; BECAUSE THEY DID NOT CONTINUE IN MY COVENANT, AND I DISREGARDED THEM, SAYS THE LORD.

Heb 8:10 FOR THIS IS THE COVENANT THAT I WILL MAKE WITH THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AFTER THOSE DAYS, SAYS THE LORD: I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR MIND AND WRITE THEM ON THEIR HEARTS; AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD, AND THEY SHALL BE MY PEOPLE. =Rev 21:3

Heb 8:11 NONE OF THEM SHALL TEACH HIS NEIGHBOR, AND NONE HIS BROTHER, SAYING, 'KNOW THE LORD,' FOR ALL SHALL KNOW ME, FROM THE LEAST OF THEM TO THE GREATEST OF THEM.

Heb 8:12 FOR I WILL BE MERCIFUL TO THEIR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, AND THEIR SINS AND THEIR LAWLESS DEEDS I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE."

Heb 8:13 In that He says, "**A NEW COVENANT**," He has made the first **obsolete**. Now what is becoming obsolete and growing old is ready to vanish away.

Ezekiel 37:21 "Then say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD: "Surely I will take the children of Israel from among the nations, wherever they have gone, and will gather them from every side and bring them into their own land; Eze 37:22 and I will make them **one nation** in the land, on the mountains of Israel; and **one king shall be king over them all**; ...

Eze 37:23 They shall not defile themselves anymore with their idols, nor with their detestable things, nor with any of their transgressions; but I will deliver them from all their dwelling places in which they have sinned, and will cleanse them. **Then they shall be My people, and I will be their God.**

=Rev 21:3

Jer 31:31 "Behold, the days are coming, says the LORD, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah—...

Jer 31:33 But this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, says the LORD: I will put My law in their minds, and write it on their hearts; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. (=Rev 21:3)

Rev 21:1 Now I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. Also there was no more sea.

Rev 21:2 Then I, John, saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Rev 21:3 And I heard a loud voice from heaven saying, "Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His people. God Himself will be with them and be their God.

Rev 21:4 And God will wipe away every tear from their eyes; there shall be no more death, nor sorrow, nor crying. There shall be no more pain, for the former things have passed away."

Jer 31:1 "At the same time," says the LORD, "I will be the God of all the families of Israel, and they shall be My people." (=Rev 21:3)

Kingdom of God/ Eternity

(Act 1:3) to whom He also presented Himself alive after His suffering by many infallible proofs, being seen by them during forty days and speaking of the things pertaining to the **kingdom of God**.

(Act 1:6) Therefore, when they had come together, they asked Him, saying, "Lord, **will You at this time restore the kingdom to Israel?**"

(Act 8:12) But when they believed Philip as he preached the things concerning the **kingdom of God** and the name of Jesus Christ, both men and women were baptized.

(Act 14:22) strengthening the souls of the disciples, exhorting *them* to continue in the faith, and *saying*, "We must through **many tribulations** enter the **kingdom of God**."

(Act 19:8) And he went into the synagogue and spoke boldly for three months, reasoning and persuading concerning the things of the **kingdom of God**.

(Act 20:25) "And indeed, now I know that you all, among whom I have gone preaching the **kingdom of God**, will see my face no more.

(Act 28:23) So when they had appointed him a day, many came to him at *his* lodging, to whom he explained and solemnly testified of the **kingdom of God**, persuading them concerning Jesus from both the Law of Moses and the Prophets, from morning till evening.

(Act 28:31) preaching the **kingdom of God** and teaching the things which concern the Lord Jesus Christ with all confidence, no one forbidding him.

(Heb 12:28) Therefore, since we are **receiving a kingdom** which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear.

(Jas 2:5) Listen, my beloved brethren: Has God not chosen the poor of this world *to be* rich in faith and **heirs** of the **kingdom** which He promised to those who love Him?

(2Pe 1:11) for so an entrance will be supplied to you abundantly into the **everlasting kingdom** of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

EXTRA VERSES

(Mat 3:2) and saying, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand!"

(Mat 4:17) From that time Jesus began to preach and to say, "**Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.**"

(Mat 4:23) And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues, preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing all kinds of sickness and all kinds of disease among the people.

2Pe 3:13 Nevertheless we, according to His promise, **look for new heavens and a new earth** in which righteousness dwells.

Final Judgment

...Acts 10:42 And He commanded us to preach to the people, and to testify that it is **He who was ordained by God to be Judge of the living and the dead.**

Act 10:43 To Him **all the prophets** witness that, through His name, **whoever believes in Him will receive remission of sins**."

Acts 17:16 Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, Act 17:18 ... he preached to them **Jesus and the resurrection**...., Act 17:30 Truly, these times of ignorance God overlooked, **but now commands all men everywhere to repent** Act 17:31 because **He has appointed a day on which He will judge the world in righteousness by the Man whom He has ordained.**

He has given assurance of this to all by raising Him from the dead."

Acts 24:14 "But this I confess to you, that according to **the Way** which they call a sect, so I worship the God of my fathers, believing all things which are written in the Law and in the Prophets. Act 24:15 I have hope in God, which they themselves also accept, **that there will be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and the unjust.**"

Hebrews 9:27 **And as it is appointed for men to die once, but after this the judgment.**
Heb 9:28 so Christ was offered once to bear the sins of many. **To those who eagerly wait for Him He will appear a second time, apart from sin, for salvation.**

James 5:7 **Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord.** See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain.

Jas 5:8 **You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.**

Jas 5:9 Do not grumble against one another, brethren, lest you be condemned. **Behold, the Judge is standing at the door!**

1Peter 4:4 In regard to these, they think it strange that you do not run with them in the same flood of dissipation, speaking evil of you. 1Pe 4:5 **They will give an account to Him who is ready to judge the living and the dead.**

1Pe 4:17 **For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God;** and if it *begins* with us first, what will *be* the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God?

2Pe 2:6 **and turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes, condemned them to destruction, making them an example to those who afterward would live ungodly;** 2Pe 2:7 **and delivered righteous Lot, who was oppressed by the filthy conduct of the wicked** 2Pe 2:8 (for that righteous man, dwelling among them, tormented *his* righteous soul from day to day by seeing and hearing *their* lawless deeds)— 2Pe 2:9 **then the Lord knows how to deliver the godly out of temptations** and to reserve the unjust under punishment for the day of judgment...

... 2Pe 2:17 **These are wells without water, clouds carried by a tempest, for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.**

2Peter 3:7 But **the heavens and the earth** which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

2Pe 3:8 **But, beloved, do not forget this one thing, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.** 2Pe 3:9 **The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some count slackness, but is longsuffering toward us, not willing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance.**

2Pe 3:10 **But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.** 2Pe 3:11 **Therefore, since all these things will be dissolved, what manner of persons ought you to be in holy conduct and godliness, 2Pe 3:12 looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God,** because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat? 2Pe 3:13 Nevertheless we, according to His promise, **look for new heavens and a new earth** in which righteousness dwells.

1John 4:17 Love has been perfected among us in this: **that we may have boldness in the day of judgment;** because as He is, so are we in this world.

Jude 1:6 And the angels who did not keep their proper domain, but left their own abode, **He has reserved in everlasting chains under darkness for the judgment of the great day;**

Jud 1:7 as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities around them in a similar manner to these, having given themselves over to sexual immorality and gone after strange flesh, are set forth as an example, suffering the vengeance of **eternal fire.**

Jud 1:8 Likewise also these dreamers defile the flesh, reject authority, and speak evil of dignitaries.

Jud 1:10 But these speak evil of whatever they do not know; ...

Jud 1:13 ... for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

...Jude 1:14 Now Enoch, the seventh from Adam, prophesied about these men also, saying, **"Behold, the Lord comes with ten thousands of His saints, Jud 1:15 to execute judgment on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him."**

New Heaven, New Earth Eternity!

2Pe 3:12 looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat? 2Pe 3:13 Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells. 2Pe 3:14 Therefore, beloved, looking forward to these things, be diligent to be found by Him in peace, without spot and blameless;

Summary

After looking at all the scriptures, we see the Big Picture of what our Lord Jesus was teaching His Church. Jesus, and all the scriptures show us the same facts and same main ideas:

- The Antichrist (one world leader) will come and conquer many nations.
- Major wars, biological threats (pestilences), famines (food shortages), and inflation (prices skyrocket) will cause many to die
- A one world Government is already in the making...
- Two Prophets will prophecy 3.5 years in Jerusalem
- There will be false prophets, a falling away, and lots of deceivers (and a false "High Priest" able to perform signs and wonders)
- The Antichrist will make some type of 7 year treaty
- A new temple in Jerusalem will be built, and (Jewish) "daily sacrificing" will begin
- After 3.5 years the Antichrist will break the treaty, and kill the Two Prophets
- The Antichrist and the False Prophet will set up an idol in the temple, and force all to worship it (Abomination of Desolation).
- A one world currency will force all to receive a mark on their right hand/forehead in order to buy or sell
- Christians will face major persecution
- True Christians will understand, will be faithful, will be patient, and will endure till the end
- Cosmic/natural disasters (birth pangs) will increase
- God will pour out His wrath on the wicked
- In the end, the Antichrist and all his armies will gather in the valley of Megiddo to fight Jesus
- Jesus will return (ONCE) in power and glory, and will destroy the Antichrist and his armies
- Jesus will resurrect and gather all His saints (ONCE) in the clouds
- Jesus will set up God's kingdom on earth/ and will reign 1,000 years (Satan bound 1,000 years).
- After God destroys a last rebellion and throws Satan into the lake of fire.
- There is a Final Judgment- all whose names are not written in the Lamb's book of life is cast into the lake of fire forever.
- God creates a New Heaven and New Earth, and eternity begins....

By James Davidian Teacher

	Jesus' Words	Revelation	Daniel	Psalms	OT Prophets	Paul's Letters	NT
End of World Signs FALSE PROPHETS DECEPTION							
ANTICHRIST SURVIVES ASSASSINATION 42 months ONE WORLD GOV							
2 Witnesses 3.5 years Prophecy 1260 Days							
Abomination 3.5 years WAR IN HEAVEN WAR IN HEAVEN							
Potential Faith Structure 100 Miles							
Great Tribulation Persecution on Christians 3.5 years							
Israel Judged, Saved 3.5 years							
WRATH OF GOD ARMAGEDDON THE END THE LAST DAY							
UNKNOWN HOUR / DAY In Clouds							
THE Coming of Christ							
THE RESURRECTION GATHERING OF THE SAINTS							
God's Kingdom 1,000 years on Earth New Heaven/Earth Eternity Final Judgment							

Overall Summary of Biblical end times events

By looking at ALL of God's word, we see the Big Picture of what will happen in the future. Therefore trust God's word, trust our Lord Jesus, live faithfully till He returns, and be wise to prepare for the events He warned us about.

Today → **Near Future**

World Signs- increasing earthquakes in various places, sea and waves roaring (tsunamis), cosmic disasters, famines, diseases (biological threats), etc (Matt 24)
Economic disasters, famines increase (Matt 24:7; Rev 6:5-6)
Diseases, pestilences, epidemics increase (Matt 24:7)

Constant push toward a **One World Government** (of 10 kings- Daniel 2:7; Rev ch.12-13).
The Great Harlot "Mystery Babylon" Rev 16:16; Ch. 17-18; 19:1-2; The **great harlot/city "Babylon"** is somehow affiliated with **Jerusalem**, "the great men" of the earth who plot and deceive nations with its power and wealth, plots today for a **One World Government**, etc.
Laws continually change (Daniel 7:25), to support One World Gov. such as **loss of freedoms** (Patriot Act), imprisoning (NDAA) and killing of Christians/people, gun laws, privacy, censorship (SOPA), laws for implanting microchips (Verichip), forced vaccinations (like H1N1, Covid19), one world currency, ect
Lawlessness and immorality will increase, (Matt 24:12; 2 Thes 2:7), **like the days of Noah and Lot** (violence, homosexuality, etc) -Matt 24:36-39; Luke 17:26-30).
666 & occult symbols increase in logos, bills, patents, etc.
Wars increase (Matt 24:6,7) countries invaded, overthrown, manipulated - (like Libya, Egypt, Iraq, Afghanistan, etc)-see Daniel 11:41-45), preparing for a one world Government of
Rumors (lies) of wars increase, false "attacks," war propaganda increases. Don't believe everything you hear.
Underground bases/cities built for elite and world leaders - (see Rev 6:15; Isaiah 2:10, 19, 21).
Technology advancement- knowledge will increase (Dan 12:4) making a one world government, control, monitoring, economy/ and currency possible (to control everyone who buys or sells- Rev 13:16-18)
***Preparations are made for a new (Jewish) temple** to be built in **Jerusalem** - (Rev 11:1; Matt 24:15; 2 Thess 2:4; Dan 9:27)

False Prophets increase/ continue to predict **false dates** for a "rapture," false messiahs, or end of the world.
Deception increases in churches, media censorship, TV, and society (Matt 24:4-5,11,23-26). False teachings (**including the Pre-Trib "rapture" theory**), will increase, deceive many, and many Christians will be **unprepared for the end**.
Persecution/killing of Christians will increase (Matt 24:9,21). The wicked will do wickedly, and will not understand - (Dan 12:10)
The wise - will understand (Dan 12:10); **will instruct many** (Dan 11:32-35); **will prepare for the end, will pray, will be faithful and persevere till the end** (Matt 24:13), **will spread the gospel to all nations**, (Matt 24:14), and **then the end will come**.

Last chances for people to believe the gospel, repent of their sins, believe, accept, and follow the Lord Jesus Christ (become sealed/ protected from **God's wrath**).

The Tribulation

Unknown Date
Near Future
"Last Days" "Time of Trouble" "Days of Vengeance" "Times of the Gentiles"

First 3.5 years

- False Rapture?** Many so called Christians might be deceived by false signs/wonders/ & teachings of a false "Rapture." Also, many people may think the arrival of the Antichrist is Jesus returned to earth. (Matt 24:24).
- The arrival/revealing of the Antichrist** (Rev 6:2) comes on a "white horse" as if peacemaker or "messiah." He is empowered by the Dragon/Devil (Rev 13:2). He will become a one world leader (of 10 kings)- will invade and conquer many countries, and overthrow governments, (Rev 6:2; Daniel 2, 7, 11), and will intend to **change times and change laws** (Dan 7:25). He will be **empowered by Satan** (Dan 8:24; Rev 13:2,4; 2 Thess 2:9-10) Homosexual? (Dan 11:37) "will not regard women."
- Seventh (Final) world empire**- 10 kings give power to **Antichrist/New World Order/ One world government created** (10 toes Daniel 2:41-44; 10 horns Daniel 7:7, 20, 24; Rev 12:3; 13:1; 17:12, 16) -(3 of 10 kings plucked out by the roots" by the Antichrist, Daniel 7:8, 20, 24)
- Seven year covenant** by the Antichrist- (Jewish) sacrifices begin in the **new temple in Jerusalem**; broken after **3.5 years** (Dan 9:27; 11:31).
- Two Witnesses/ Prophets prophecy 3.5 years in Jerusalem** - (Rev 11:3-6) Probably **Moses and Elijah**- they can plague, burn, and kill their enemies
- 144,000 (figurative or literal?) Messianic (Christian) Jews are sealed** (before Judgment begins -see Ezekiel 9) (Rev 7:1-8; 14:1-5).
- Great deception**- powerful signs by Satan will deceive the world/wicked into worshipping the Antichrist (2 Thess 2:9-10).
- God will send a strong delusion** to make the wicked believe in the lie of the Antichrist and believe Satan's lying wonders (2 Thess 2:11-12).
- Apostasy/rebellion/falling away**- There will be a **great falling away** from the faith because of deception and false teachings (2 Thess 2:3)- Many so called people will reject Christianity after being lied to about **false hopes of a Pre-Trib "rapture,"** and/or stumble **because of persecution** (Matt 13:21).
- The Harlot "Mystery Babylon" the "Great men of the earth" (Jerusalem?)** by wealth and power continue working to "deceive nations" (Rev 16:6; 17-18). They support the Antichrist and 1 World Gov.
- The False Prophet** (Rev 13:11-18; Matt 24:4-5,11,23-26) is given Satanic powers to deceive the whole world with false signs and wonders, and deceives people into worshipping the Antichrist
- War** (Red horse)- see Rev 6:3-4; Dan 2:40-44; 7:7-8,19-20; 8:24; 11:39; 11:40-45) Peace is taken from the earth, people kill one another, Nations are invaded, conquered, and overthrown **by the Antichrist**. Parts of the earth are destroyed by people/wars/ bombs (Rev 11:18).
- Economic collapses, food shortages** - (black horse- see Rev 6:5-6; Matt 24:7), **famine and inflation of food prices** make buying food impossible. **Many starve.** (It is very important for us to be wise like Joseph (Gen 41, preparing for the 7 years of famine- because it is going to happen to us).
- Death** (Pale/green horse)- **1/4 of the earth (billions) will be killed** by the wars, diseases, and starvation (See Rev 6:7-8)
- Tribulation/ Christians persecuted/ imprisoned, killed** because of believing in the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ (Rev 6:9-11; 20:4). The **power of the Holy people completely shattered** (Dan 12:5), and some of those of understanding shall **fall by sword, flame, captivity, and plundering**, but they will instruct many (Dan 11:33,35)
- Cosmic Disasters**- Sun, moon, stars, etc (Rev 6:12-17) **Signs-Rev 12**
- Elite flee to underground bases, caves** - (Rev 6:15; Isaiah 2:10, 19, 21) in **fear of God's wrath**.
- Two Witnesses** are killed by the Antichrist **after 3.5 years** of prophesying, but resurrect after 3 days. An earthquake kills 7,000 in **Jerusalem**. (Rev 11:7-13)

Second 3.5 years

- Assassination attempt against the Antichrist** - (Rev 13:3, 14). His deadly wound is miraculously healed (Rev 13:12).
- The Antichrist** breaks the 7 year covenant with Jews, stops sacrifices after first **3.5 years** (Daniel 9:27; 8:11,13). **Truth of Antichrist revealed**, Mystery of God finished (Rev 10:7).
- War in Heaven** (Satan & Demons Vs. Angels- Satan cast out- Rev 12:7)
- Jews flee Jerusalem** into wilderness, and are protected/fed **3.5 years** - (Rev 12:6,13-16); **God warns**- "Come out of her (**Jerusalem**) my people (true Jews, Christians)- Rev 18:4-5.
- The Antichrist is given authority** to continue **3.5 years** more years (42 months - Rev 13:5)
- The Antichrist will exalt himself/speak** blasphemy against God, and have a mouth speaking pompous words (Dan 7:8,11; Rev 13:6)
- Antichrist enters Jerusalem** (Daniel 11:41; 8:9) and plants 'tents' (between seas and holy mountain (Daniel 11:45)
- Jerusalem surrounded** by Armies (Luke 21:20) and **trampled by Gentiles 3.5 years** until times of the Gentiles is fulfilled (Luke 21:24), (Rev 11:2; Daniel 8:10,13).
- Abomination of Desolation 3.5 years** - (Rev 13:6,14-15; Dan 7:8; 8:11-14; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Thess. 2:4; **Jesus warned of this in Matt 24:15**). The Antichrist sets up his idol/image (physical, electronic) **in the temple in Jerusalem** and commands all to worship him. The "image" can speak, monitor those who worship, and can command **all who don't worship the Antichrist to be killed. All who do seal their eternity in Hell** (Rev 14:9,11; 20:4).
- Mark of the Beast/ One world currency**- No one can buy or sell without a mark (implanted microchip), name, or number of the Antichrist (666) on their right hand or forehead. **All who do seal their eternity in Hell** (Rev 13:16-18; 14:9, 11).
- Great Tribulation/Major Persecution against the saints** (Daniel 7:21,25= **3.5 years**; Matt 24:9,21; Rev 6:9-11; 7:9-17; 12:11,17; 13:7,15; 14:13;16:6; 17:6;18:20, 24; 19:2; 20:4-5; John 16:33; Acts 14:22; etc)
- Here is the patience of the saints**- Jesus expects His saints to overcome (Rev 2-3), to be faithful until death (Rev 2:10), to be patient (Luke 21:19; Rev 13:12; 14:10; James 5:7-11; 2 Thess 1:4), and to **endure till the end** (Matt 24:13, Mark 13:13), looking for the blessed hope and glorious appearing of Christ (Titus 2:13).

7 Trumpets

7 Bowls

God's Wrath

31. God answers the **Prayers of the saints** (Rev 8:4)
32. Day of the Lord- God's wrath poured out on the **wicked world**- (Rev 6:12-17; ch 8-9; 11:3-19; 14:1-20; ch.15-18) ***Like in Egypt, Sodom, and the flood, God's people are not affected by His wrath.**

- Hail, fire fall from heaven, burn 1/3 of trees, all grass
- A mountain (meteor/ bomb), turns 1/3 of the sea into blood, 1/3 of ships destroyed, 1/3 of all fish die
- A star (Comet?/"Wormwood") falls from heaven, turns 1/3 of all rivers bitter- many men die
- 1/3 of sun, moon, stars are darkened
- Scorpion-like locusts torment non-believers 5 months,
- 4 demons/200 million kill 1/3 of the earth's population

Rev 14:14-20- Jesus (**cloud**) **reaps the "harvest of the earth."** An angel reaps the **"vine of the earth" = God's**

- People who worship the image or receive the mark of the Beast get a painful and putrid sore/infection (Rev 16:2)
- All seas become blood- all sea creatures die
- All rivers/springs become blood
- Sun scorches men with great heat
- Throne/kingdom of the Antichrist become full of painful darkness (underground base and/or above ground)
- Euphrates river is dried up preparing the path for the kings/armies of the east (China, etc) to travel **to Israel**
- All nations gathered for **Armageddon** (Valley of Megiddo)
- The greatest earthquake in history occurs- all nations fall, **"the great city" (Jerusalem)** fell and was broken into three parts. All islands and mountains flattened.
- Great 100 pound hail fall from heaven, kill many
- The Harlot "Babylon" is judged, destroyed. **God avenges the blood of His servants** (19:2).

The Return of Jesus!

33. **THE (ONE) coming of the Lord**- Jesus returns to the earth **after the tribulation** of those days, **in the clouds** publicly with power and great glory (Matt 13:39; 24:29-31; Daniel 2:34-35; 7:13-27; Rev 19:11-21; 1 Thess. 4:13-18; John 14:1-3; Rev 1:7; Acts 1:9-11). **The wicked are killed, punished at...**

34. **Armageddon** (Dan 2:34-35; 7:11; Rev 16:14,16; 19:11-21; Ezekiel 38-39). **The Antichrist's armies are defeated by Jesus at His coming.**

35. **THE Resurrection of the saints at the end of the age** (Luke 14:14; John 5:29; Daniel 12:2-3; Rev 20:4; 1 Cor. 15:23, 51-52; Matt 13:39) This is when the saints are "caught up" ("**aptured**") **to meet the Lord in the air** (1 Thess 4:13-18).

36. **Judgment seat of Christ**- Jesus sets foot on **the Mount of Olives in Israel**; Sets up God's kingdom. The Nations are gathered before Him (Matt 25:32), and **the saints are rewarded** (Matt 16:27; 2 Cor 5:10), and **the wicked punished**.

37. The 1,000 year reign of Christ (Daniel 7:18,22; Rev 20:1-6). **Marriage Supper of the Lamb** (Rev 19:7,9) celebration begins.

After 1,000 years

38. **The Devil is loosed** (Rev 20:7-10) to deceive and stir up one last rebellion. Rebels are killed by God with fire from Heaven, and Satan is finally cast into the lake of fire forever...

39. **Final Judgment** (Rev 20:11-15; 21:8)-wicked are judged- all whose names are not written in the book of life are cast into the lake of fire for eternity.

40. **New Heaven and new Earth** (Rev 21:1)- God creates an all new Heaven and an all new earth. All things are passed away, all things are new. **New Jerusalem** (Rev 21:2-3)- **Eternity...**

(70th Week) Dan 9:25 **The Day of the Lord**

PSALMS

**Encouragement
And Faith in the Most High**

Warning to Wicked Nations

PSALM 1

Psa 1:1 Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

Psa 1:2 But his delight is in the law of the LORD; and in His law doth he meditate day and night.

Psa 1:3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

Psa 1:4 The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away.

Psa 1:5 Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.

Psa 1:6 For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous; but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

**Some people argue "the church can't go through the tribulation because the Bible never talks about how Christians are supposed to live during that time."*

My response is... have you ever read the Psalms?

The Psalms are a GREAT resource for Christians to meditate on in times of trouble! [Notice how many times saints ask God to "hide" or "protect" them, and how many times God tells saints to "wait" or "trust Him."]=Green When you trust God and His word, you are more than ready for anything the world or devil will throw at you!

(I do not believe Saints will be affected by God's wrath on the wicked. Just as God protected Israel in Egypt, saints will be too... though we'll face "persecution" from the world like our Lord Jesus said, and we will be gathered to Jesus "after the tribulation." So meditate on God's word and be ready for anything!)

PSALM 2

1 Why do the nations rage, and the people plot a vain thing?

Psa 2:2 The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his Anointed, saying,

Psa 2:3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.

Psa 2:4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.

Psa 2:5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.

Psa 2:6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion.

Psa 2:7 I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee.

Psa 2:8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

Psa 2:9 (You) shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

Psa 2:10 Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth.

Psa 2:11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling.

Psa 2:12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him. KJV

PSALM 10

Psa 10:1 Why standest thou afar off, O LORD? Why hidest Thou thyself in times of trouble?

Psa 10:15 Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till Thou find none.

Psa 10:16 The LORD is King for ever and ever: the heathen are perished out of his land.

Psa 10:17 LORD, thou hast heard the desire of the humble: thou wilt prepare their heart, thou wilt cause thine ear to hear:

Psa 10:18 To judge the fatherless and the oppressed, that the man of the earth may no more oppress.

KJV

Psa 52:8 But I am like a green olive tree in the house of God; I trust in the mercy of God forever and ever.

Psa 52:9 I will praise You forever, Because You have done it; And in the presence of Your saints I will wait on Your name, for it is good.

2 Witnesses are "two olive trees before God's throne"

PSALM 37

1 Do not fret because of evildoers, Nor be envious of the workers of iniquity.

Psa 37:2 For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, And wither as the green herb.

Psa 37:3 Trust in the LORD, and do good; Dwell in the land, and feed on His faithfulness.

Psa 37:4 Delight yourself also in the LORD, And He shall give you the desires of your heart.

Psa 37:5 Commit your way to the LORD, Trust also in Him, And He shall bring it to pass.

Psa 37:6 He shall bring forth your righteousness as the light, And your justice as the noonday.

Psa 37:7 Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for Him; Do not fret because of him who prospers in his way, Because of the man who brings wicked schemes to pass.

Psa 37:8 Cease from anger, and forsake wrath; Do not fret—it only causes harm.

Psa 37:9 For evildoers shall be cut off; But those who wait on the LORD, They shall inherit the earth.

Psa 37:10 For yet a little while and the wicked shall be no more; Indeed, you will look carefully for his place, But it shall be no more.

Psa 37:11 But the meek shall inherit the earth, And shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

Psa 37:12 The wicked plots against the just, And gnashes at him with his teeth.

Psa 37:13 The Lord laughs at him, For He sees that his day is coming.

Psa 37:14 The wicked have drawn the sword And have bent their bow, To cast down the poor and needy, To slay those who are of upright conduct.

Psa 37:15 Their sword shall enter their own heart, And their bows shall be broken.

Psa 37:16 A little that a righteous man has is better than the riches of many wicked.

Psa 37:17 For the arms of the wicked shall be broken, But the LORD upholds the righteous.

Psa 37:18 The LORD knows the days of the upright, And their inheritance shall be forever.

Psa 37:19 They shall not be ashamed in the evil time, And in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.

Psa 37:20 But the wicked shall perish; And the enemies of the LORD, Like the splendor of the meadows, shall vanish. Into smoke they shall vanish away.

Psa 37:21 The wicked borrows and does not repay, But the righteous shows mercy and gives.

Psa 37:22 For those blessed by Him shall inherit the earth, But those cursed by Him shall be cut off.

Psa 37:23 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD, And He delights in his way.

Psa 37:24 Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down; For the LORD upholds him with His hand.

Psa 37:25 I have been young, and now am old; Yet I have not seen the righteous forsaken, Nor his descendants begging bread.

Psa 37:26 He is ever merciful, and lends; And his descendants are blessed.

Psa 37:27 Depart from evil, and do good; And dwell forevermore.

Psa 37:28 For the LORD loves justice, And does not forsake His saints; They are preserved forever, But the descendants of the wicked shall be cut off.

Psa 37:29 The righteous shall inherit the land, And dwell in it forever.

Psa 37:30 The mouth of the righteous speaks wisdom, And his tongue talks of justice.

Psa 37:31 The law of his God is in his heart; None of his steps shall slide.

Psa 37:32 The wicked watches the righteous, And seeks to slay him.

Psa 37:33 The LORD will not leave him in his hand, Nor condemn him when he is judged.

Psa 37:34 Wait on the LORD, And keep His way, And He shall exalt you to inherit the land; When the wicked are cut off, you shall see it.

Psa 37:35 I have seen the wicked in great power, And spreading himself like a native green tree.

Psa 37:36 Yet he passed away, and behold, he was no more; Indeed I sought him, but he could not be found.

Psa 37:37 Mark the blameless man, and observe the upright; For the future of that man is peace.

Psa 37:38 But the transgressors shall be destroyed together; The future of the wicked shall be cut off.

Psa 37:39 But the salvation of the righteous is from the LORD; He is their strength in the time of trouble.

Psa 37:40 And the LORD shall help them and deliver them; He shall deliver them from the wicked, And save them, Because they trust in Him.

PSALM 11

Psa 11:1 In the LORD I put my trust; How can you say to my soul, "Flee as a bird to your mountain"?

Psa 11:2 For look! The wicked bend their bow,

They make ready their arrow on the string, That they may shoot secretly at the upright in heart.

Psa 11:3 If the foundations are destroyed, What can the righteous do?

Psa 11:4 The LORD is in His holy temple, The LORD's throne is in heaven; His eyes behold, His eyelids test the sons of men.

Psa 11:5 The LORD tests the righteous, But the wicked and the one who loves violence His soul hates.

Psa 11:6 Upon the wicked He will rain coals; Fire and brimstone and a burning wind Shall be the portion of their cup.

Psa 11:7 For the LORD is righteous, He loves righteousness; His countenance beholds the upright.

NKJV

Judgment of the Wicked

PSALM 5

5:1 Give ear to my words, O LORD, consider my meditation.

Psa 5:2 Hearken unto the voice of my cry, my King, and my God: for unto Thee will I pray.

Psa 5:3 My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O LORD; in the morning will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up.

Psa 5:4 For Thou art not a God that hath pleasure in wickedness: neither shall evil dwell with thee.

Psa 5:5 The foolish shall not stand in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

Psa 5:6 Thou shalt destroy them that speak leasing: the LORD will abhor the bloody and deceitful man.

Psa 5:7 But as for me, I will come into thy house in the multitude of thy mercy: and in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy temple.

Psa 5:8 Lead me, O LORD, in thy righteousness because of mine enemies; make thy way straight before my face.

Psa 5:9 For there is no faithfulness in their mouth; their inward part is very wickedness; their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter with their tongue.

Psa 5:10 Destroy them, O God; let them fall by their own counsels; cast them out in the multitude of their transgressions; for they have rebelled against Thee.

Psa 5:11 But let all those that put their trust in thee rejoice: let them ever shout for joy, because Thou defendest them: let them also that love Thy name be joyful in Thee.

Psa 5:12 For Thou, LORD, wilt bless the righteous; with favour wilt Thou compass him as with a shield.

KJV

PSALM 7

7:1 Shiggaion of David, which he sang unto the LORD, concerning the words of Cush the Benjamite.

O LORD my God, in thee do I put my trust: save me from all them that persecute me, and deliver me:

Psa 7:2 Lest he tear my soul like a lion, rending it in pieces, while there is none to deliver.

Psa 7:3 O LORD my God, if I have done this; if there be iniquity in my hands;

Psa 7:4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that was at peace with me; (yea, I have delivered him that without cause is mine enemy:)

Psa 7:5 Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it; yea, let him tread down my life upon the earth, and lay mine honour in the dust. Selah.

Psa 7:6 Arise, O LORD, in thine anger, lift up thyself because of the rage of mine enemies: and awake for me to the judgment that thou hast commanded.

Psa 7:7 So shall the congregation of the people compass Thee about: for their sakes therefore return Thou on high.

Psa 7:8 The LORD shall judge the people: judge me, O LORD, according to my righteousness, and according to mine integrity that is in me.

Psa 7:9 Oh let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end; but establish the just: for the righteous God trieth the hearts and reins.

Psa 7:10 My defense is of God, which saveth the upright in heart.

Psa 7:11 God judgeth the righteous, and God is angry with the wicked every day.

Psa 7:12 If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

Psa 7:13 He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; He ordaineth His arrows against the persecutors.

Psa 7:14 Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood.

Psa 7:15 He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he made.

Psa 7:16 His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.

Psa 7:17 I will praise the LORD according to his righteousness: and will sing praise to the name of the LORD most high.

KJV

Psalms 34

1 A Psalm of David, when he changed his behaviour before Abimelech; who drove him away, and he departed.

I will bless the LORD at all times: His praise *shall* continually *be* in my mouth.

Psa 34:2 My soul shall make her boast **in the LORD**: the humble shall hear *thereof*, and be glad.

Psa 34:3 **O magnify the LORD** with me, and let us exalt His name together.

Psa 34:4 **I sought the LORD**, and He heard me, and delivered me from all my fears.

Psa 34:5 They looked unto Him, and were lightened: and their faces were not ashamed.

Psa 34:6 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard *him*, and saved him out of all his troubles.

Psa 34:7 **The Angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.**

Psa 34:8 **O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusteth in Him.**

Psa 34:9 **O fear the LORD, ye his saints:** for *there is* no want to them that fear Him.

Psa 34:10 The young lions do lack, and suffer **hunger**: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good *thing*.

Psa 34:11 Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the LORD.

Psa 34:12 What man *is he that* desireth life, *and* loveth *many* days, that he may see good?

Psa 34:13 Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.

Psa 34:14 Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, ...

Psa 34:15 The eyes of the LORD **are** upon the righteous, and his ears *are open* unto their cry.

Psa 34:16 **The face of the LORD is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.**

Psa 34:17 **The righteous** cry, and the LORD **heareth**, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

Psa 34:18 The LORD **is** (near to) them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit.

Psa 34:19 **Many are the afflictions of the righteous:** but the LORD delivereth him out of them all.

Psa 34:20 He **keepeth** all his bones: not one of them is broken.

Psa 34:21 Evil shall slay the wicked: and they that hate the righteous shall be desolate.

Psa 34:22 **The LORD redeemeth the soul of his servants: and none of them that trust in Him shall be desolate.**

PSALM 3

Psa 3:1 LORD, how are they increased that trouble me! many *are* they that rise up against me.

...Psa 3:3 But **Thou, O LORD,** art a shield for me; my glory, and the lifter up of mine head.

Psa 3:4 I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill. Selah.

...Psa 3:6 I will not be afraid of ten thousands of people, that have set *themselves* against me round about.

Psa 3:7 **Arise, O LORD;** save me, O my God: for thou hast smitten all mine enemies upon the cheek bone; thou hast broken the teeth of the ungodly.

Psa 3:8 Salvation *belongeth* unto the LORD: thy blessing *is* upon thy people. Selah.

PSALM 17

Psa 17:4 Concerning the works of men, **by the word of (Your) lips** I have **kept me from** the paths of the destroyer.

Psa 17:5 **Hold up my goings in thy paths, that my footsteps slip not.**

Psa 17:6 I have called upon (You), for thou wilt hear me, O God: incline thine ear unto me, *and* hear my speech.

Psa 17:7 Show thy marvellous lovingkindness, **O thou** that **savest** by (Your) right hand those who **put their trust in You** from those that rise up against them.

Psa 17:8 **Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me under the shadow of thy wings.**

Psa 17:9 **From** the wicked that oppress me, *from* my deadly enemies, *who* compass me about.

KJV

PSALM 4, 14

Psa 4:3 But know that the LORD hath set apart him that **is** godly for himself: the LORD will hear when I call unto him.

...Psa 4:8 I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.

Psa 14:7 Oh that the salvation of Israel *were come* out of Zion! **when the LORD bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad.**

Psalms 20

Psa 20:1 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. **The LORD** hear thee in the day of trouble; the name of the God of Jacob defend thee;

Psa 20:2 Send thee help from the sanctuary, and strengthen thee out of Zion;

Psa 20:3 Remember all thy offerings, and accept thy burnt sacrifice; Selah.

Psa 20:4 Grant thee according to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy counsel.

Psa 20:5 We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our God we will set up our banners: the LORD fulfil all thy petitions.

Psa 20:6 Now know I that the LORD saveth his anointed; He will hear him from his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.

Psa 20:7 Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God.

Psa 20:8 They are brought down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright.

Psa 20:9 Save, LORD: let the king hear us when we call.

Psalms 23

Psa 23:1 A Psalm of David. **The LORD** is my shepherd; I shall not want.

Psa 23:2 **He** makes me to lie down in green pastures; **He** leads me beside the still waters.

Psa 23:3 **He** restores my soul; **He** leads me in the paths of righteousness For **His** name's sake.

Psa 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, **I will** fear no evil; For **You** are with me; **Your** rod and **Your** staff, they comfort me.

Psa 23:5 **You** prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; **You** anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over.

Psa 23:6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in **the House of the LORD Forever.**

Psalms 25

Psa 25:1 A Psalm of David. **To You, O LORD, I lift up my soul.**

Psa 25:2 **O my God, I trust in You.** Let me not be ashamed; Let not my enemies triumph over me.

Psa 25:3 Indeed, let no one who waits on **You** be ashamed; Let those be ashamed who deal treacherously without cause.

...Psa 25:8 Good and upright is the LORD; Therefore He teaches sinners in the way.

Psa 25:9 The humble He guides in justice, And the humble He teaches His way.

Psa 25:10 All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth, To such as keep His covenant and His testimonies.

Psa 25:11 For Your name's sake, O LORD, Pardon my iniquity, for it is great.

... Psa 25:14 The secret of the LORD is with those who fear Him, And He will show them His covenant.

Psa 25:15 My eyes are ever toward the LORD, For He shall pluck my feet out of the net.

Psa 138:7 **Though I walk in the midst of trouble,** thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.

Psalm 27

Psa 27:1 The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?

Psa 27:2 When the wicked, *even* mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, *they* stumbled and fell.

Psa 27:3 Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this *will I be* confident.

Psa 27:4 One *thing* have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to enquire in his temple.

Psa 27:5 For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

Psa 27:14 Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and He shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.

Psalms 121

Psa 121:1-21 I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. My help cometh from the LORD, which made heaven and earth.

Psa 121:3 He will not suffer your foot to be moved: He that keepeth thee will not slumber.

Psa 121:4 Behold, **He** that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.

Psa 121:5 The LORD *is* thy keeper: the LORD *is* thy shade upon thy right hand.

Psa 121:6 The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.

Psa 121:7 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul.

Psa 121:8 The LORD shall preserve you going out and you coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

Psalms 40

Psa 40:1 I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry.

Psa 40:2 He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings.

Psa 40:3 And he hath put a new song in my mouth, *even* praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the LORD.

Psa 40:4 Blessed is that man that maketh the LORD his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies.

Psalms 46

Psa 46:1-2 God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore will not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;

Psa 46:3 *Though* the waters thereof roar and be troubled, *though* the mountains shake with the swelling thereof. Selah.

... **Psa 46:5** God *is* in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: **God shall help her, and that** right early.

Psa 46:6 The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted.

Psa 46:7 The LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge. Selah.

Psa 46:8 Come, behold the works of the LORD, what desolations he hath made in the earth.

Psa 46:9 He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire.

Psa 46:11 The LORD of hosts *is* with us; the God of Jacob *is* our refuge. Selah.

Psa 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth.

Persecution

Psalms 22

Psa 22:11 **Be not far from me;** for trouble is near; for *there is none* to help.

Psa 22:12 Many bulls have compassed **me;** strong *bulls* of Bashan have beset **me** round.

Psa 22:13 They gaped upon **me** *with* their mouths, *as a ravening and a roaring lion.*

Psa 22:14 **I am** poured out like water, and all **my** bones are out of joint: **my** heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of **my** bowels.

Psa 22:15 **My** strength is dried up like a potsherd; and **my** tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought **me** into the dust of death.

Psa 22:16 For dogs have compassed **me;** the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced **my** hands and **my** feet.

Psa 22:17 **I can count** all my bones: they look *and* stare upon **Me.**

Psa 22:18 They part **My** garments among them, and cast lots upon **My** vesture.

Psa 22:19 **But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength,** haste thee to help **me.**

Psa 22:20 Deliver **my** soul from the sword; **my** darling from the power of the dog.

Psa 22:21 **Save me** from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns.

Psa 22:22 **I will declare Your name** unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation **will I praise You.**

Psa 22:23 Ye that fear the LORD, **praise Him;** all ye the seed of Jacob, **glorify Him;** and fear **Him,** all ye the seed of Israel.

Psa 22:24 For **He** hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; **neither hath He hid** his face from him; but when he cried **unto Him, He heard.**

Psa 22:25 My praise *shall be* of **You** in the great congregation: I will pay my vows before them that fear him.

Psa 22:26 The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise **the LORD that seek him;** your heart shall live for ever.

Psa 22:27 **All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD:** and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before **You.**

Psa 22:28 **For the kingdom is the LORD'S:** and he *is* the governor among the nations.

KJV

PSALM 116

Psa 116:1 **I love the LORD,** because **He** hath heard my voice *and* my supplications.

Psa 116:2 Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon *him* as long as I live.

Psa 116:3 **The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow.**

Psa 116:4 **Then called I upon the name of the LORD; O LORD, I beseech thee, deliver my soul.**

Psa 116:5 **Gracious is the LORD,** and righteous; yea, **our God is merciful.**

Psa 116:6 The LORD **preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me.**

Psa 116:7 Return unto thy rest, O my soul; for **the LORD** hath dealt bountifully with thee.

Psa 116:8 For **Thou** hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, *and* my feet from falling.

Psa 116:9 I will walk before the LORD in the land of the living.

Psa 116:10 **I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted:**

...Psa 116:12 What shall I render unto the LORD for all his benefits toward me?

Psa 116:13 I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of **the LORD.**

Psa 116:14 **I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people.**

Psa 116:15 Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints.

Psa 97:10 You that love **the LORD,** hate evil: **He** preserveth the souls of his saints; **He** delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

Psalms 18

Psa 18:1 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David, the servant of the LORD, who spake unto the LORD the words of this song *in the day that the LORD delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from the hand of Saul*: And he said, I will love thee, O LORD, my strength.

Psa 18:2 *The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower.*

Psa 18:3 I will call upon *the LORD, who is worthy to be praised*: so shall I be saved from mine enemies.

Psa 18:4 The sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of ungodly men made me afraid.

Psa 18:5 The sorrows of hell compassed me about: the snares of death prevented me.

Psa 18:6 In my distress I called upon *the LORD, and cried unto my God*: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, *even into his ears*.

Psa 18:7 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations also of the hills moved and were shaken, because he was angry.

Psa 18:8 There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it.

Psa 18:9 *He bowed the heavens also, and came down: and darkness was under his feet.*

Psa 18:10 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind.

Psa 18:11 He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him *were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies*.

Psa 18:12 At the brightness *that was* before him his thick clouds passed, hail *stones* and coals of fire.

Psa 18:13 *The LORD also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his voice; hail stones and coals of fire.*

Psa 18:14 Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them.

Psa 18:15 Then the channels of waters were seen, and the foundations of the world were discovered at thy rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of the breath of thy nostrils.

Psa 18:16 *He* sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters.

Psa 18:17 *He* delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them which hated me: for they were too strong for me.

Psa 18:18 They prevented me in the day of my calamity: *but the LORD was my stay*.

Psa 18:19 He brought me forth also into a large place: *He* delivered me, because he delighted in me.

Psa 18:25 *With the merciful You will show Yourself merciful; With a blameless man You will show Yourself blameless;*

Psa 18:26 *With the pure You will show Yourself pure; And with the devious You will show Yourself shrewd.* (NKJV)

Psa 18:27 *For Thou wilt save the afflicted people; but wilt bring down high looks.*

...

Psa 18:30 *As for God, His way is perfect; The word of the LORD is proven; He is a shield to all who trust in Him.*

Psa 18:31 For who is God, except the LORD? And who is a rock, except our God?

Psa 18:32 *It is God who arms me with strength, And makes my way perfect.*

Psa 18:33 *He* makes my feet like the feet of deer, And sets me on my high places.

Psa 18:34 *He* teaches my hands to make war, So that my arms can bend a bow of bronze.

Psa 18:35 You have also given me the shield of Your salvation; Your right hand has held me up, Your gentleness has made me great.

Psa 18:46 The LORD liveth; and blessed *be* my rock; and let the God of my salvation be exalted.

Psa 18:47 *It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me.*

Psa 18:48 *He* delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, Thou *liftest me up above those that rise up against me: Thou hast delivered me from the violent man.*

Psa 18:49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORD, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name.

Psa 18:50 Great deliverance giveth *He* to his king; and sheweth mercy to His anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.

KJV

PSALM 16

...Psa 16:7 I will bless the LORD, who hath given me counsel: my reins also instruct me in the night seasons.

Psa 16:8 I have set the LORD always before me: because *he is* at my right hand, I shall not be moved.

Psa 16:9 Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth: **my flesh also shall rest in hope.**

Psa 16:10 **For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.**

Psa 16:11 Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in Thy presence *is* fulness of joy; at Thy right hand *there are* pleasures for evermore.

PSALM 28

Psa 28:6 Blessed *be* the LORD, because he hath heard the voice of my supplications.

Psa 28:7 The LORD *is* my strength and my shield; my heart trusted in him, and I am helped: therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth; and with my song will I praise Him.

Psa 28:8 The LORD *is* their strength, and he *is* the saving strength of his anointed.

Psa 28:9 **Save** Thy people, and bless thine inheritance: feed them also, and lift them up for ever.

PSALM 17

... Psa 17:7 Show me the wonders of Your great love, O You who savest by Your right hand those who put their trust in You from those that rise up against them.

Psa 17:8 **Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me under the shadow of thy wings.**

Psa 17:9 From the wicked that oppress me, from my deadly enemies, *who* compass me about.

Psa 17:10 They are enclosed in their own fat: with their mouth they speak proudly.

Psa 17:11 They have now compassed us in our steps: they have set their eyes bowing down to the earth;

Psa 17:12 Like as a lion *that is* greedy of his prey, and as it were a young lion lurking in secret places.

Psa 17:13 Arise, O LORD, disappoint him, cast him down: deliver my soul from the wicked, *which is* thy sword:

Psa 17:14 From men *which are* thy hand, O LORD, from men of the world, *which have* their portion in *this* life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid *treasure*: they are full of children, and leave the rest of their *substance* to their babes.

Psa 17:15 As for me, I will behold Thy face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied, **when I awake, with thy likeness.**

PSALM 55

Psa 55:16 As for me, I will call upon God; and the LORD shall save me.

Psa 55:17 Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and He shall hear my voice.

Psa 55:18 He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle *that was* against me: for there were many with me.

PSALM 62

Psa 62:5 My soul, wait thou only upon God; for my expectation *is* from him.

Psa 62:6 He only *is* my rock and my salvation: He *is* my defense; I shall not be moved.

Psa 62:7 In God *is* my salvation and my glory: the rock of my strength, and my refuge, *is* in God.

Psa 62:8 Trust in Him at all times, *ye* people, pour out your heart before Him: God *is* a refuge for us. Selah.

PSALM 71

Psa 71:1 In thee, O LORD, do I put my trust: let me never be put to confusion.

Psa 71:2 Deliver me in Thy righteousness, and cause me to escape: incline thine ear unto me, and save me.

Psa 71:3 Be Thou my strong habitation, whereunto I may continually resort: Thou hast given commandment to save me; for Thou *art* my rock and my fortress.

Psa 71:4 Deliver me, O my God, out of the hand of the wicked, out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.

Psa 71:5 For thou *art* my hope, O Lord GOD: *thou art* my trust from my youth.

Psa 71:6 By thee have I been holden up from the womb: thou art he that took me out of my mother's bowels: my praise *shall be* continually of thee.

PSALM 91

Psa 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

Psa 91:2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

Psa 91:3 Surely He shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

Psa 91:4 He shall cover thee with His feathers, and under His wings shalt thou trust: His truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

Psa 91:5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

Psa 91:6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

Psa 91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

Psa 91:8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

Psa 91:9 Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

Psa 91:10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

Psa 91:11 For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways.

Psa 91:12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone.

Psa 91:13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and serpent; the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Psa 91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

Psa 91:15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

Psa 91:16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation. KJV

PSALM 31

Psa 31:5 Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O LORD God of truth.

...Psa 31:13 ...fear was on every side: while they took counsel together against me, they devised to take away my life.

Psa 31:14 But I trusted in Thee, O LORD: I said, Thou art my God.

Psa 31:15 My times are in thy hand: deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me.

...Psa 31:17 Let me not be ashamed, O LORD; for I have called upon thee: let the wicked be ashamed, and let them be silent in the grave.

...Psa 31:19 Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee; which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee before the sons of men!

Psa 31:20 Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

...Psa 31:23 O love the LORD, all ye his saints: for the LORD preserveth the faithful, and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.

Psa 31:24 Be of good courage, and He shall strengthen your heart, all you that hope in the LORD. KJV

Psalms 24

...Psa 24:6 This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah

Psa 24:7 Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.

Psa 24:8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, The LORD mighty in battle.

Psa 24:9 Lift up your heads, O you gates! Lift up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.

Psa 24:10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, He is the King of glory. Selah.

Psa 97:10 You that love the LORD, hate evil: He preserveth the souls of his saints; He delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

PSALM 119

Psa 119:114 **Thou art my hiding place and my shield: I hope in thy word.**

Psa 119:154 Plead my cause, and deliver me: **Revive me** according to **Your word.**

Psa 119:37 Turn away my eyes from looking at worthless things, **And revive me** in **Your way.**

Psa 119:50 **This is my comfort in my affliction,** **For Your word has given me life.** NKJV

Psa 119:153 **Consider mine affliction,** and deliver me: **for I do not forget thy law.**

Psa 119:107 **I am afflicted very much:** **Revive me,** O LORD, according unto **Your word.**

Psa 119:63 **I am a companion of all them that fear thee,** and of those that keep thy precepts.

Psa 119:94 **I am thine,** save me; **for I have sought thy precepts.** Psa 119:104 Through thy precepts I get understanding: **therefore I hate every false way.**

Psa 119:110 **The wicked have laid a snare for me:** yet I erred not from **Thy precepts.**

...Psa 119:118 **Thou hast trodden down all them that err from thy statutes:** **for their deceit is falsehood.**

Psa 119:119 **Thou puttest away all the wicked of the earth like dross:** **therefore I love thy testimonies.**

...Psa 119:126 **It is time for thee, LORD, to work:** **for they have made void thy law.**

PSALM 119:105

Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.

Psa 119:134 Deliver me from **the oppression of man:** so will I keep thy precepts.

Psa 119:146 **I cried unto You,** save me, and I shall keep thy testimonies.

Psa 119:157 **Many are my persecutors and mine enemies;** **yet do I not depart from Your testimonies.**

Psa 119:160 **Thy word is true from the beginning:** and every one of thy righteous judgments **endureth** for ever.

Psa 119:161 **Princes have persecuted me without a cause:** but my heart standeth in awe of **Your word.**

Psa 119:85 **The proud have digged pits for me,** which are not after thy law.

Psa 119:86 All thy commandments are faithful: **they persecute me wrongfully;** **help Thou me.**

Psa 119:87 **They had almost consumed me upon earth;** but I forsook not thy precepts.

Psa 119:89 **Forever, O LORD, Your word is settled in heaven.**

Psa 119:90 **Your faithfulness is unto all generations:** You have established the earth, and it abideth.

PSALM 143

Psa 143:1 **A Psalm of David.** **Hear my prayer, O LORD,** give ear to my supplications: in **thy faithfulness** answer me, and in **Thy righteousness.**

...Psa 143:3 **For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; he hath smitten my life down to the ground; he hath made me to dwell in darkness,** as those that have been long dead.

Psa 143:4 **Therefore is my spirit overwhelmed within me; my heart within me is desolate.**

Psa 143:5 **I remember the days of old; I meditate on all Thy works;** I muse on the work of **thy hands.**

Psa 143:6 **I stretch forth my hands unto Thee;** my soul **thirsteth** after **Thee,** as a thirsty land. Selah.

Psa 143:7 **Hear me speedily, O LORD;** my spirit faileth: hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit.

Psa 143:8 **Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness in the morning;** for in **Thee** do I trust: **cause me to know the way wherein I should walk;** for I lift up my soul unto **Thee.**

Psa 143:9 **Deliver me, O LORD, from mine enemies: I flee to You to hide me.**

Psa 143:10 Teach me to do **Thy will;** for **Thou art my God:** thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness.

Psa 143:11 Quicken me, **O LORD,** for thy name's sake: for thy righteousness' sake **bring my soul out of trouble.**

Psa 143:12 **And of thy mercy cut off mine enemies,** and destroy all them that afflict my soul: **for I am thy servant.** KJV

PSALM 58

Psa 58:1 Do ye indeed speak righteousness, O congregation? do ye judge uprightly, O ye sons of men?

Psa 58:2 Yea, in heart ye work wickedness; ye weigh the violence of your hands in the earth.

Psa 58:3 The wicked are estranged from the womb: they go astray as soon as they be born, speaking lies.

...Psa 58:6 Break their teeth, O God, in their mouth...

Psa 58:7 Let them melt away as waters *which* run continually: *when* he bendeth *his bow to shoot* his arrows, let them be as cut in pieces.

Psa 58:8 As a snail *which* melteth, let *every one of them* pass away: *like* the untimely birth of a woman, *that* they may not see the sun.

Psa 58:9 ... he shall take them away as with a whirlwind, both living, and in *his* wrath.

Psa 58:10 The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked.

Psa 58:11 So that a man shall say, Verily *there is* a reward for the righteous: verily *He is* a God that judgeth in the earth.

PSALM 75

Psa 75:7 **But God** is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another.

Psa 75:8 For in the hand of **the LORD** *there is* a cup, and the wine is red; it is full of mixture; and he poureth out of the same: but the dregs thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall wring *them* out, and drink *them*.

..Psa 75:10 All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off; *but* the horns of the righteous shall be exalted.

PSALM 82

Psa 82:1 God standeth in the congregation of the mighty; *he judgeth among the gods*.

Psa 82:2 How long will *ye* judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked? Selah.

...Psa 82:5 They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course.

...Psa 82:7 But ye shall die like men, and fall like one of the princes.

Psa 82:8 Arise, O God, judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all nations.

Psalms 9

Psa 9:1 I will praise *thee*, O LORD, with my whole heart; I will shew forth all thy marvellous works.

Psa 9:2 I will be glad and rejoice in thee: I will sing praise to thy name, O thou most High.

Psa 9:3 When mine enemies are turned back, *they shall fall and perish at thy presence*.

Psa 9:4 For You hast maintained my right and my cause; thou satest in the throne judging right.

Psa 9:5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen, thou hast destroyed the wicked, thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.

Psa 9:6 O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end: and thou hast destroyed cities; their memorial is perished with them.

Psa 9:7 **But the LORD shall endure for ever:** he hath prepared his throne for judgment.

Psa 9:8 **And He** shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.

Psa 9:9 **The LORD** also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble.

Psa 9:10 And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: **for Thou, LORD**, hast not forsaken them that seek thee.

Psa 9:11 Sing praises to **the LORD**, which dwelleth in Zion: declare among the people his doings.

Psa 9:12 When **He** maketh inquisition for blood, **He** remembereth them: **He** forgetteth not the cry of the humble.

Psa 9:13 Have mercy upon me, O LORD; *consider my trouble which I suffer of them that hate me, You that liftest me up from the gates of death:*

..Psa 9:15 The heathen are sunk down in the pit *that* they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken.

Psa 9:16 **The LORD** is known by the judgment *which* he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. Higgsaion. Selah.

Psa 9:17 The wicked shall be turned into hell, *and* all the nations that forget **God**.

Psa 9:18 For the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall *not* perish for ever.

Psa 9:19 Arise, **O LORD**; let not man prevail: let the heathen be judged in thy sight.

Psa 9:20 Put them in fear, O LORD: *that* the nations may know themselves *to be but men*. Selah.

Closing

One of the main reasons I began this project was to find out whether the Bible says Jesus comes back once at the end (some call Post-Tribulation theory or Pre-Wrath theory), or whether Jesus comes back twice, once at a “Rapture” for His church before the “Tribulation,” and again a second time after the Tribulation (Pre-Tribulation theory). After looking at ALL the verses of what Jesus taught, as well as Revelation, Daniel, the Old Testament, and New Testament, we see God’s word simply and clearly teach that Jesus will return once at the end, not twice.

Obviously, this study should help us see the Big Picture in God’s word. Knowing the Big Picture will **help us as we read the Bible**, and will help us to **share the Gospel correctly**. I sincerely want to encourage you to keep your eyes open for these upcoming end times events, and I want to encourage you to **get ready and prepare for what God has warned us what will happen** (like the 5 faithful virgins who stored oil in Matthew 25), for he expects us to be wise, faithful, and to endure till the end. Also, I want to encourage you to **live for, hope for, and look for the glorious return of our Lord Jesus Christ**.

We know there will be a lot of powerful deception and false teachings during the last days. But I pray this study will help you to **put your faith in what God’s word says, not man’s words**, theories, or interpretations (even if by a so called Christian pastor, teacher, church, or college). I also pray this study sparks in you a trust for God’s word, and a love for reading it.

However, most importantly, **if you are not saved**, if you are not following Jesus, or if you are backsliding, I hope this study of Jesus’ and God’s words motivates you to repent, give your life and heart to Christ, to ask for forgiveness, and to begin walking and living for God. Remember, it is through Jesus alone, by faith alone. Keep your eyes on Jesus. Abide in His word, and you will be His disciple. (See the “Where will you spend eternity” section below for more info).

I hope that this study helps all of us to prioritize and put godly things first in our life because we see where our world is headed. I hope God’s word continues to shape your worldview and changes the way you think. Furthermore, I hope this study helps you to grow in applying God’s word, in walking by faith, and in living a Godly and fruitful life, enduring all the way till the end. As the word says:

But he who endures to the end shall be saved. Matthew 24:13

**God Bless,
James Davidian**

Where will you spend eternity?

Have you ever told a lie? Have you ever hated someone? The fact is we have ALL sinned against God. Below, notice where the Bible says sinners spend eternity:

Rev 21:8 ... **cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers (hate), sexually immoral (lust, sex outside of marriage, homosexuality), sorcerers (drug users), idolaters (worship other things), and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death.**"

1Corinthians adds.. 6:9 Do you not know that the unrighteous **will not inherit the kingdom of God?** Do not be deceived. Neither fornicators (sex before/outside of marriage), nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor homosexuals, nor sodomites, 1Co 6:10 nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards (partying), nor revilers, nor extortioners will inherit the kingdom of God. 1Co 6:11 **And such were some of you...**

The bad news is that **"all have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God."** There is none righteous, no, not even one person (Romans 3:23; 3:10) More bad news is that **"the wages (penalty) for sin is death"** in hell forever separated from God. (Romans 6:23)

But the good news is that "God demonstrated his own **love** toward us, in that while we were still sinners, Christ died for us." (Romans 5:8)

You see, "For God so **loved** the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever **believes** in Him will not perish, but will have everlasting life." (John 3:16)

You do NOT deserve salvation, and you CANNOT earn it by good works..

Ephesians 2:4-9 says: **"But God**, who is **rich in mercy**, because of His **great love** with which He loved us, even when we were dead in trespasses (sins), made us alive together with Christ .."

"For by **grace** you have been saved through faith, and that **not of yourselves**, it is a **gift of God.**"

"For the wages of sin is death, BUT the **gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.**" (Romans 6:23)

Jesus took lived a perfect life, died on the cross as perfect sacrifice for all sin, and rose again.

It is **only through JESUS** that we can find forgiveness and salvation.

John 14:6 says **"I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through ME."**

How can you receive this free gift? John 1:12 says "but as many as **received** Him, to them HE (Jesus) gave the right to become children of God, to those who **believe** in His name." All you have to do is fully believe, trust, depend, and receive Jesus.

Romans 10:9-13 says "that if you **confess with your mouth** the Lord Jesus and **believe** in your **heart** that God has raised Him from the dead, you will be saved. ... For **"WHOEVER CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED."**

Joh 3:18 **"He who believes in Him is not condemned; but he who does not believe is condemned already, because he has not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.**

Joh 13:20 **"He who receives Me receives Him who sent Me."**

1John 5:12 He who has the Son has life; he who does not have the Son of God does not have life.

Rev 20:15 And anyone not found written in the Book of Life was **cast into the lake of fire.**

Just ask Jesus to forgive you...change you.. and live for Him!

I pray you would give your heart and life to Jesus. If you, tell someone. Then pray, read your bible, walk with God daily (in the power of the Holy Spirit), fellowship with other Christians, apply God's word and live a godly and fruitful life, and walk with the Lord Jesus daily. Now you are on your way to Heaven!

Now you have Eternal Life!

GOD IS HOLY!

You're a Sinner

**God loves you
Jesus died for you**

There is nothing you can do to save yourself

**But God offers you
the gift of forgiveness
freely**

**only through believing
in Jesus Christ
and living for Him**

**Jesus will judge the world/ wicked
Hell is real**